



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.6

2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 48

Carm - Carre



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Barnack, Joshua Y

[Confederate.]

Capt. A. S. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnack, Joshua Y

Capt.
322 Miss Inf

Barnack, Joshua

[Confederate.]

Capt. A. D. G.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnack Joshua
Capt.
32 Miss Inf

Carmichael, Archibald

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See Also

[No. 22.]

No. 36 ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qr. 1862

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 1862

Chas. A. B. B. B.
Chas. A. B. B. B.

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To Dr A Carmichael

Dr.

186 2

April 13 For ~~services~~ as medical
Officer at Corinth Miss
from the 1st to the 12th day
of April 1862, being
Twelve days at \$2.00 per
month.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

20 00

19.92

\$ 20.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.

V. A. Dermond

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Corinth the 13 of April 1862
of Capt. V. A. Dermond
the sum of Twenty dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE:]

A. Carmichael

Med. Dir.

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

N^o. 19 Abstract B. 2^d Q. 1862

A. Cummings

\$ 10. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Apr 10. 1862

V. ala

J. A. DeLancey

Apr

No. 22-(VOUCHER.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Nicholas Carmichael Dr.

DATE.	Services rendered as per sub voucher	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
April 10 1862		10	00
	W. C. B. S. T.	10	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

April 11, 1862, Capt. J. A. DeLongue Quartermaster.
Ten dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

J. A. DeLongue Arch? Carmichael.
W. C. B. S. T.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Approved

J. C. Nott

Med. Dir.

Dr. Baimechail

is discharged

J. C. Nott

Med. Dir.

2

the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...
the ... of the ...

Alabama ... for the ...
herewith ...
Official ... and ...
duties ...
the State of ...
of ...
express ...
to ...
at ...
for each ...
creation ...
above stated ...
Commission ...
under ...

This ...
in ...
from ...
and

By ...
in the presence of }
J. ...

Arch^d. Carmichael

The Contract of the Commercial is sufficient
much - I know nothing about it, it being
sent of Mr. Scott... which is perfectly legitimate
A. J. Brown
for the above

Capt L. F. Johnston

Ac 2 Mr.

Comm. R. April 13th 1862

Carmichael A. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Battr, First Rang | Ala.

A. R. Carmichael

A. Q. M. 13 Partisan Rangers Buttz
Ala.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

, 186 .

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 23

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13 Batta

Ala.

A R Larmichael
Q2 M 13 Ala 11th Regt Rang

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 257

W H Callings

(635)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 1st Batt Ala
U. S. Marshall
Sept 2, '62

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ala

To whom report

13 Ala Batt

Date of appointment

Oct 25 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 30 1863

To take rank

Oct 14 1862

Date of acceptance

Dec 25 1862

Delivered

Genl Bragg

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *204*

(864)

571

Copyright

Carmichael. A. R.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 1. Ala. Co

BRIGADE Reynolds

DIVISION Walthall

CORPS Stewart

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20. 1864

22. 1865. Unassigned

SEE LIST No. 3. 8.

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

2-224

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURN.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. |

A. R. Carmichael
Capt. & A. S. M.

Appears on a Tabular

Statement,

of the Organization of the Troops in the First
District, Department of Mississippi and East
Louisiana,

for the month of

May

1863

Station

Date of commission

Sept. 6, 1862

Remarks

A. S. Andrews
Copy

Carmichael, A.R.
Capt. A.Q.M.

Subject: report for temp. duty

Title of record: S.O. 85
1st Dist. Dept. of Miss. & E. La.
Ruggles

Date: Aug. 31, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
MMO (Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

C

A.R. Carmichael

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST
of officers in the Quartermaster's
Department unassigned in the Army of
Tennessee.
List dated Tupelo, Miss., Jan. 22,
1865.

Bonded or not

Original assignment 1st Ala. Dis.
Cavalry.

Remarks: Qualifications unknown.

Box 527
No. 26.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

A. R. Carmichael

Capt. 1st. Ala. Reg.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

667
Demopolis Ala
April 12 1864

Capt. A. R. Carmichael
A. J. M.

Application for
a leave of absence of
three days

OFFICE OF THE
DIVISION

Demopolis April 14/64

WAR DEPARTMENT

Mason
Mason

Re: Accusation
April 12 1864

Res: acc'd to Major
Mason to learn what
duty Captain
Carmichael is on.
By Command of Gen. Poole
R. E. S. S. S.

1004703

Demopolis Ala
April 12 1864

Colonel.

I would respectfully ask for a
leave of absence of thirty (30) days, in order
that I may visit my family, who are
so circumstanced as to require my
presence and aid.

By granting this Colonel, you
would greatly oblige

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
A. R. Carmichael
Capt & A. G. M.

Col Thos M. Gask
A. A. G.

Carmichael Duncan

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
Fla.
D. Carmichael
A. Q. M. 1 Regt Fla.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Quarles' Brigade, Walthall's Division, Stewart's
Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen.
Wm. A. Quarles.

Report dated

Fort Lovejoy Station,
Sept 15, 1864.
Ga.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Captured at Ft. Hudson

Date

July 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 12.

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Duncan Carmichael
Capt & 2. M.
Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga.*
Aug.

Date of commission
or appointment, *Not known*, 1864.
In what Dept. serving *1 Ala Inf*

By whom assigned *See War*

Remarks: *Wounded in commission*
Quarles' Brigade

9/63 Port Hudson. Captured July
Apr. 11/64. Reinstated June 1/64

by Sec. war. Joined raiding
party going into E. Tenn; has not
been heard from since

Inspection Report C, No. 18; enclosure 6.

M. A. Callin
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C *Ala*
Duncan Carmichael
Asst 2 M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*
To whom report *1 Ala Regt*
Date of appointment *Dec 26*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.
To take rank *Oct 22*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *186*
Delivered *Gen Beall Port Hudson La*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Dismissed April*
11, 1864 Revoked July 1, 64
S.O.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 206

B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.

Ala.

6 /
Duncan, Carmichael
Asst. Q. M. 1 Reg't. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Dropped 8/4/64.
Restored 1/53/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 3

Mellon

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

D. Carmichael

Capt.

Appears on

List

of Quartermaster in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Corps serving with

Station

Date of appointment
or commission

22 Oct., 1862.

Remarks

Mo. Dillade

Copy

Voucher No. ⁴ 383

Paid the 23 day of September 1862

Capt D. Curranichail
C. I. Army, C. B.

From the 31st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 130.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 130.00

Staff

Dennis Curranichail

The Confederate States of America,

Capt L Carmichael

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1st Aug 1862</i>	<i>31st Aug 1862</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>130</i>		<i>130 00</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>130 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt B Mickle w.g.m. & Paymaster

day of..... 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....

Capt B Mickle w.g.m. & Paymaster

..... day of..... 1862 the sum of.....

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

130 00

130 00

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

L. Carmichael
Capt C. A.

No. 34.

No. .

Abst G

Qr. 186

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At

In the month of

186

Commanding.

No. 34.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at
during the month of

186

PERIOD		NUMBER OF ANIMALS					QUANTITY					REMARKS
From.	To.	Number of Days	Horses	Mules	Oxen	Total	CORNS	OTTS	BEET	Hay	WHEAT	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	

TOTAL

I certify, on Honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED:

Quartermaster

Commanding

(No. 40.)

No. 53 ABSTRACT K, 3rd Q^R., 186 4

L. G. Carmichael

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 May 1864

(No. 40.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

7 Seven Bauls Roen

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

to fill the place of
those washed away by the tide.

W. Carmichael, Lt. Comdr. U.S. Army, will
issue the articles specified in the above Requisition
Capt R. C. Fittman Aftl
J. M. (Thames) COMMANDING
1864

RECEIVED at Sullivan's Island S.C. the 2 of May
of Capt R. C. Fittman Aftl
Seven Bauls Roen
Quartermaster, U.S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. Carmichael, Lt. Comdr. U.S. Army.

Paroled at 1865

Prepared by J.H.B. 614

✓ April 29, 1864. Lt. J. Knox, 1st Ala. Vols. says that Capt. Garndehnel was captured at surrender of Fort Hudson and is still a prisoner. (Per. Papers)
✓ April 11, 1864. Capt. of 1st Ala. Vols. -- Dropped for failure to execute bonds. (S.O. 84(23), A.G.O.)
S.O. 153(6), A.G.O.)

✓ Dec. 21, 1862. (Report, A.O.)
Memo. --, formerly Pvt. Co. F, & Lt. Co. K, 1st Ala. Vols.
✓ Feb. - Dec. 3, 1862. Cpl. Steedman says that Duncan Garndehnel has been doing Q.M. during this time, and recommends his appointment as A.G.M. (S-2471, A.G.O.) to rank Oct. 22, 1862; to report to

1st Ala. Regt.

Garndehnel, Duncan, Lt. & A.A.G.M. & Capt. & A.G.M.

1st Ala. Regt.

1st Ala. Regt.

Carmichael, Duncan,
Lt. & A.A.Q.M. & Capt. & A.Q.M.

1st Ala. Regt.

✓ Nov.- Dec. 3, 1862. Cal. Steedman says that Duncan Carmichael has been doing Q.M. duty during this time, and recommends his appointment as A.Q.M. (S-2471, A.G.O.)
✓ Dec. 21, 1862. Appntd. from Ala., as Captn. A.Q.M.; to rank Oct. 22, 1862; to report to 1st Ala. Regt. (Report, A.O.)
Memo.-, Formerly Pvt. Co. F, & Lt. Co. K, 1st Ala. Vols. ~~1st Ala. Regt.~~

✓ April 11, 1864. Captn. of 1st Ala. Vols.- Dropped for failure to execute bonds.
(S.O. 84(23), A.G.O.)

✓ Above order revoked July 1, 1864 (S.O. 153(6), A.G.O.)
✓ April 29, 1864. Maj. Khan, 1st Ala. Vols. says that Capt. Carmichael was captured at the surrender of Fort Hudson and is still a prisoner. (Per. Papers)

Prepared by evh. Examined by JMB.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Carmichael (Luncheon)

Capt. arm. 1 1/2 lbs Infantry

2-1/2 lbs.

Carmichael. Duncan

RECOMMENDATION *Ch. Duncan*

FOR *Ag. m. 1. ad.*

SEE $\frac{9}{2}$ A. TS - 3

FILED IN

Sand L. Vinoy

1 ad. 84

$\frac{8}{3}$

Fort Gaines
Mobile Ala
April 24 1864

COORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

MAJOR DEPARTMENT
Major Comdr 1 Regt Ala

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Arts that Par XXIII, Special
Order No 84, 1864, Richmond Va
April 11th 1864, which orders
Cpt D Carmichael, 40th Ala, to
from the rolls, on the ground
that he has not executed
the required Bonds, to
suspend.

Hd. Qu. Fort Gaines
May 1st 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
and earnestly recommended the
report of the agent
of the
Chaplain
of the
of the
of the

Hd. Qu. Fort Gaines
Mobile
May 1st 1864

Respectfully for
and recommended
Mackin
Ed Brady

H. Q. 3rd Brigade
Fort Morgan Ala
May 2. 1864.

Approved
and me especially
forwarded.

H. Q. 3rd
Brig. Gen. Comdr

Hd Quarters of the Gulf
Mobile - Ala May 3/64.
Appd & sent for.

St. M. Allen
Stephen Comdr

Appd & sent for
to the
Genl.
Genl. Mithers
A. V. I.
May 3/64.

J. M. Gail's Office
June 2. 1864.
Approved & respectfully
returned to the Ad. Genl.

J. R. Lawton
J. M. Gail

Copy submitted to the Sec of
War.

Ad 46
June 10/64
A. A. Gail

Order of capturing
musk
Brown
20th & 1st

Head Quarters 1st Regt Ala. Vols,
Fort Gaines April 29th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to ask that Par. XXIII,
Special Orders 1st 84, ^{Adm. Insp. Genl. Office, Richmond Va. April 11th 1864,}
which relieves Capt. D. Carmichael as 1st Ala. Vols, and
drops him from the rolls, on the ground that he has
not executed his bond, be suspended.

Captain Carmichael did execute sufficient bond and
forward it to Richmond, but through accident or care-
lessness, in the mail, it seems never to have reached
there. Before he could hear from it, Fort Hudson La
was invested, and, at its surrender, he became a
Prisoner of War. He is still a Prisoner of War, in the
hands of the enemy — and, having personal knowledge
of these facts, I submit this statement for him.

He is a most worthy, efficient, and gallant, officer,
and I respectfully ask that he be not dropped.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. L. Knox

Major Comdg 1st Regt Ala. Vols

E. Cooper

Adj. General

Write above this line

Carmichael, D.

Captain

1 Ala.

Appointed Oct 22, 62

SEE LIST No. 25

QUARTER MASTER

DET., ALA. MISC. & EAST IN

COM ISS. RIES

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Port Hudson La
17. February 1863

D. Carmichael

Cap. 2nd Regt Ala Inf

Respectfully asks for thirty
days leave of absence.

Recommended
& respectfully forwarded
by

J. C. Stevenson
Capt. 1st Regt Ala Inf

Approved and re-
spectfully forwarded

Franklin Graham
Major Gen.

RECORD DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES
PEMBERTON PAPERS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd July 25/63

Hd on Capt. Miss & Co
Jackson Miss Feb 26

15 days

7 22 5

Port Hudson, La
17 July 1863

Col

I have the honor to state that I have received
official notification from the War Department
of War, that I have been appointed Quartermaster
by the President. I would respectfully ask for thirty
days leave of absence for the purpose of visiting Alabama
to make me bond to the Confederate States.

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully,

Very Obedt Servt

J. Garrison

Col. & Asst. Surg.

1st Regt Ala Inf

Brig Genl D. R. Maddy
Asst. Dir

Carmichael George F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
L. F. ...
...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: ... 863
Assigned to the charge
of the ... Z. A. Dan-
ville & will report
accordingly.

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 120

...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C *la*
George F. Carmichael
Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A.

State *Va*
To whom report *Surg. Genl*
Date of appointment *Oct 14*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863
To take rank *Sept 1*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Dec 10*, 1862
Delivered *2*

Secretary of War

Remarks: *Sept 9/64. 15 Div*
Danville Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *276*

A. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

George F. Carmichael
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Genl. B. A. Smith

Date of appointment

Nov 18

, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Sept 1

, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Surg Genl.

Secretary of War

B. A. S.

Remarks:

Previously appointed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 276

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. J. Campbell
Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Date *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Danville Va*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Date of death *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Medical officer *Surg J L Cabell*

Remarks: *Reported for duty Sept 1, 1862*

Book mark:

Wm Fernald
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

G. F. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of officers on duty at General Hospital, Danville, Va.

List dated

June 26, 1865.

Took rank in C. S. service

Sept 1, 1862

Date of assignment and order thereof

Surgeon in Charge 1st Div.
in 17th Dec. 63 Spec.
Order 171. M. D. C.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 44; inclosure 193.

C. F. Dwyer

(664)

2304

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. G. F. Michael

Appears on a

Report

of officers to whom forage has been issued and the
number of horses it was drawn for,

during the month of *July*, 1865.

Horses *1*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 44; inclosure 55.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Chas. T. Emerson
Emerson

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1.)

at

Danville, Va.,

for the month of

October

186

Commissioned

, 186

By

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks:

*Chas. T. Emerson - Re-
204 Sept. 1862 - Asst. Surg.
Inspector Genl. Office
Richmond Va. on order
of Secy of War.*

Book mark:

(1861)

Chas. T. Emerson

(CONFEDERATE.)

George F. Thomas
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

General Hospital
(or General Hospital No. 1,
Danville, Va.,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned

Sept

, 1862

By *Secretary & Co.*

Assigned to this hospital

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Thomas

(001)

201

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
George F. Armistead
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1)

at

Danville, Va.,

for the month of

Jan

1863

Commissioned

1st Lt.

1862

By

Secretary of War

Assigned to this hospital

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Armistead

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. F. Fennell
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

General Hospital
(or General Hospital No. 1),
Danville, Va.,

for the month of *August*, 1863.

Commissioned *Sept*, 1862.

By _____
Assigned to this hospital *Sept*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon
Appear...

Return
of Medical Officers serving
in
at
General Hospital
(or General Hospital No. 1),
Danville, Va.,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned *Sept*
By

, 1864

Assigned to this hospital
Remarks: *Surgeon in charge*
at Danville

, 1862

, 186

Book mark:

J. S. Wilson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt
Geo F. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

General Hospital
(or General Hospital No. 1),
Danville, Va.,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned *Sept*, 186*2*

By _____, 186*4*

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks: *Surgeon in charge*
of 1st Division Gen Hospital
Base

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. F. ...
...
Appears on :

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1),

Danville, Va.,

from the week ending *...* 186 *2*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

(TELETYPE.)

L. F. ...
...
Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1),

at

Danville, Va.

from the week ending -

, 1862

Remarks:

Went on leave.

Book mark:

J. F. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

G. F. Barnardall
Actg Asst Surg.

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending Aug. 9, 1862

Date Aug. 2 to Aug. 9, 1862
Post or Station

Hospital Genl Hospital Danville, Va.

Admitted , 1862

Returned to duty , 1862

Date of death , 1862

Medical officer , 1862

Remarks: Absent on leave

Mark:

W. F. Fennel
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. T. C. ...
Private ...

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Post or Station *Manville*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks:

Check mark:

G. T. C. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
J. F. Richardson
Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

June 2. Ret.
Will report to Med.
Dir. Carrington for
assignment to tem-
porary duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 395

A. L. Moser

(CONFEDERATE)

G. F. W. Michael
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

June, 1862.

Post or Station

Danville
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

(503)

221

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. F. Cunningham
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

July, 1862.

Post or Station

Virginia

Danville

With what troops serving

General

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Geo. F. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Post or Station *Danville*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks: *Apptd Surgeon &
previous contract thereby
cancelled. Sp. Ord No.
204 A & S. G. O. Sept 1.
1862.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(201)

201

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

C.
Geo. F. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct

, 186*2*

Post or Station

Danville
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

(481)

O. T. Taylor

201

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. J. Williams
Geo. F. Williams
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Post or Station

Danville
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Rank mark:

A. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

George F. Bernichael
Civilian Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Post or Station *Danville*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks *Employed by Contract*
with Medical Director
Thos H. Williams
May 12, 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Copy

L
Report of Sick and Wounded
detached from
Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending *Aug. 16*, 186*2*

Date *Aug. 7* to *Aug. 16*, 186*2*
Post or Station *Genoille, Va.*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted , 186 .
Returned to duty , 186 .
Date of death , 186 .
Medical officer , 186 .

Remarks: *Reported for removal*
of absence Aug. 10, 1862

Book mark:

W. T. Smith
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.
L. H. Larmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith.

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Lawville Va

With what troops serving Gen H. O.

Hospital No one

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. Marshall
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1862.
Disposition *Surgeon General No 2*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

R. B. Duncan
Copyright

No 21
 Nov. 10. 1843. Black. 2.
 1st Quarter 1844.
 Geo. W. Hammond
 Captain J. H. J.
 New Quarters -
 William H. Coon
 Paid 2nd March 1844

[Signature]
 [Signature]

[No 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Surgeon G. F. Hammichall* Dr

DATE.

Aug 29 1864

For commutation of quarters at *Hamville Va* from DOLLARS. 00
the *1* of *Sept* 1864, to the *29* of *July*
1864, inclusive *15* rooms *15* dollars each per month, *60 00*

For commutation of fuel for same period:— *Fuel in kind*

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself.

Being

at \$..... per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surgeon G. F. Hammichall* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. B. Suckley
Major, B. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamville Va* by *Adj. of Genl* during the period charged for; & that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. F. Hammichall Surgeon

RECEIVED at *Hamville* the *2* of *March* 1864,

the sum of *Sixty* Quartersmaster U. S. Army,
and..... Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

G. F. Hammichall Surgeon

Carmichael, G. P.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 242/2

Oct. 12 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

George F. Carnicomel,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Various
Hospital at
for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or station Danville, Va.

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed 186

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

Wm General Hospital #1.

RECORDED

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. F. Carmichael

Surgeon, P.A.U.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st yr., 186³.

Date of issue Mar. 3, 186³.

Signature

Remarks:

738

Roll No.

Staer

Copyist.

Michael, George F.

Argon.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 204/20

Sept 1 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

[No. 21.]

No. 7 Abstract B. 11th Qr. 1863

H. G. Cannon
P. A. C.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

60 +

Paid

1st

of

Oct

1863

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Surg. J. H. Carmichael, R. A. Dr.*

DATE
1863

Sept 30

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *Manassas, Va.*, from
the *1st* of *Sept* *1863*, to the *30th* of *Sept*
1863, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,

60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

Cords. Feet. Inches.

at \$

100 per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Surg. J. H. Carmichael* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. Buchanan, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Manassas, Va.* by *Side of War*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *J. H. Carmichael Surg. M. C.*

Received at *Manassas, Va.* the *1st* of *Octob.* *1863*
of *Wm. W. Buchanan*,
the sum of *sixty*
and _____
cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army,
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Carmichael Surg. M. C.

No 21

Nov. 7 1878. Alsh. B.

4th Quarters 1873

Dr. Dr. Hammichee

Surgeon J. & L. H.

Accum Quarters

Dollars 60⁰⁰

Paid 2nd Quarter 1873

(No 21.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Sergeant H. H. Leammichal* Dr.

DATE
Nov 30

For commutation of quarters at *Danville Va* from DOLLARS. CTS.
the *15th* of *November* 1863, to the *30th* of *Nov*
1863, inclusive *4* rooms *15* dollars each per month, *60 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,

Being,

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

at \$..... per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Sergeant H. H. Leammichal* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. D. Sutherland Major & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Detachment of 1st Regt* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent ~~as such~~, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. H. Leammichal Surgeon Major

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *2nd* of *December* 1863,
of *Major W. D. Sutherland* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Sixty* Dollars
and..... Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

H. H. Leammichal Surgeon Major

[No. 80.]

Alfred F.

Q. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

1864

12/1/64

Received of
the
1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *G. J. Bates & Co.* (No. 80.) for the month of *April* 1901.

L. J. Bannister

for the month of **April** 1884

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *April 1864*, of *Capt. H. S. Dwyer*, Assistant Quartermaster
for *1* *box of* *wood and*
H. S. Dwyer
 in full of the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 8 Abst. I. 1st Q^{tr} 1862

Dr. H. Cantrich

Surgeon P. A. C.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *W^o of Lang, July 1st March 1862*

Issued

January 6th 1862

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Surgⁿ Geo. H. Carnichael*
stationed at *Danville Va* in the *1st Quarter* commencing on the *1st*
of January and ending on the *31st* of *March* 186*2*

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Writing Paper	Quires of Wrapping Paper	Quires of Waxed Paper	Quires of Sealing Wax	Leaves of Tape	Quires of Ink Powder	Leaves of Paper	Pen Holders
12	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	33	1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* on the *6th* of *January* 186*2* of
May: Mr. J. Dutmerlin Quartermaster C. S. Army *12* quires of letter
paper, quires of foolscap paper, *6* Steel Pens, *1* Bottle of *India* Ink,
33 Envelopes, *1* Pen Holder, *1* sheet of *Writing*
paper. papers ink powder.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 21.]

No. 75 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Brown School Aug 28 1864

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 60 ^x/₁₀₀

Paid 1st of July 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at _____ from
the _____ of _____ 18____, to the _____ of _____
18____, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$ _____ per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to _____ during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at _____ by _____
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____,
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 30.]

1267 Abstract F, *2nd* Qr. 1864.

G. F. Carmichael

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *May* 1864.

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for.

G. F. Carmichael
Surge Major

for the month of

May

1864.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

STATION.

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS.

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received.

May

One

cords

1864, of

Capt. H. D. Tucker

, Assistant Quartermaster,

feet

inches of wood and

of coal,

in full of the above requisition.

G. F. Carmichael
Surge Major

[DUPLICATE]

No 21

No 104. Alch B 3-1-2-1863

P. D. Cunningham Surgeon -

Comm. 2nd Regt. -

60 -

Paid 1st August 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *G. F. Leammichael, Surg. D. A. C. S.* Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Danville Va* from DOLLARS.the *15th* of *July* 1863, to the *31st* of *July*1863, inclusive *4* rooms *15* dollars each per month,*60 07*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being,

at *3* per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. F. Leammichael, Surg. D. A. C. S.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. G. Buchanan, Jr., Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Secty of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. F. Leammichael, Surg. D. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *15th* of *August*
of *W. M. H. Smith*

[No. 40.]

No. 7 Abst. K A Qr. 1862

14 / 10 / 1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 7th Oct 1861.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Setty. Oliver, & Forks
/ order for Genl Hospital.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

L. H. Mumchell Surgeon Paces

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Continued

RECEIVED AT Danville N. C. 20th Oct. 1852. a copy of the *Atlantic* *Journal*
 One Little *Business* *Books* & one *copy*
 of *Harmon's* *Practical*
 in full of the above description.

47 Hamishac Pass

No. 38.

Von. No. 3 Abst. L. 1⁵ Qr. 1863

Jung. 47

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For *Jung. 47* 1863

Issued *7th July* 1863

NO. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for
 stationed at *Hamville Va* for the *Quarters* commencing on the *first day*
 of *January* and ending on the *31* of *March* 186 *3*.

of <i>January</i> and ending on the <i>31</i> of <i>18</i>										
Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.	<i>Steel Pens</i>	<i>Pen Holders</i>
<i>3</i>								<i>33</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Geo: Hammackall Surgeon. Major.

RECEIVED at *Hamville Va*
Major: W. T. L. Threlkin

on the *2d* of *February* 186 *3*, of
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three* quires of letter
12 Steel pens ~~and~~ *one pen holder* ~~owners of wafers,~~

No. 40.

No. 44 Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1864

August 31st 1864
L. M. L.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Surg. H. F. Learmichael
Stationed at Danville Virginia

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *The shelves in Drug room of Marshall's Dr.*

by the following circumstances, viz: *The Shelves on Drap a corn*
of Mearnschall Sir
on charge 1 book to
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Robert H. Commanding Post

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* on *1st* day of *August* 186*4* of *Capt H. M. Hubler*
Assistant Quartermaster, *Proc. Biccard's 1st Cavalry*

In full of the above Requisition.

[No. 40.]

No. 52 Abst. K 11th Qr. 1863

Geo. F. Carmichael
Surgeon P.H.C.S.

December 7th 1863
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1st Division Genl Hospital No 1

23	Twenty three Corsets
16	Sixteen Socks
22	Twenty two pair Pants
15	Fifteen pair Cotton Drawers
16	Sixteen Cotton Shirts
16	Sixteen pair Shoes
6	Six pair Socks
5	Five Cloth Caps

Approved:
R. H. (Colonel)
J. J. (Major)
J. J. (Major)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Approved (drawn for soldiers in need of clothing in Hospital) G. H. Marshall Surgeon Major

Thos. L. Mather M.D. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

J. Danville M.D. 2nd Dec 1862 Major H. J. S. S. M.D. Quartermaster.

(23) Twenty three Corsets (16) Sixteen Socks (22) Twenty two pair Pants (15) Fifteen pair Cotton Drawers (16) Sixteen Cotton Shirts (16) Sixteen pair Shoes (6) Six pair Socks (5) Five Cloth Caps

[No. 21.]

No. *61* Abstract B, *4* Qr. 1862

Geo F. Carmichael

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *51*

X
100

Paid *1* of *100* 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

W. H. Carmichael Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Drumfield* from
the *1st* of *Oct* 18*62* to the *31st* of *Nov*
18*62* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS CTS.

5600

For myself, -

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>8</i>		
<i>3</i>		

Being

at *6* per cord,

1800

7400

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Dr. Carmichael* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. Hamilton Master Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Drumfield* by *Wm. H. Hamilton* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. H. Hamilton Surgeon P. & C.

RECEIVED

Drumfield the *1st* of *Nov* 186*2*
Wm. H. Hamilton Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Fifty Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Hamilton Surgeon P. & C.

[No. 21]

No. 144 Abstract B, 4 Qr. 1862

Geo. F. Carmichael

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Debit 45 7
100

Paid 3⁰⁰ Dec. 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *G. F. Hammick Surg: Major Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.									
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Danville Va</i> from the <i>31st</i> of <i>Oct</i> 186 <i>2</i> , to the <i>30</i> of <i>Nov</i> 186 <i>2</i> , inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>									
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—											
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - -</td> <td><i>1 1/2</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - -</td> <td><i>1 1/2</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself, - - - -	<i>1 1/2</i>		Being - - - -	<i>1 1/2</i>			
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.										
For myself, - - - -	<i>1 1/2</i>											
Being - - - -	<i>1 1/2</i>											
	at <i>6</i> dollars per cord,	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>									
		<i>45</i>	<i>00</i>									

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. F. Hammick* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Mott Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Regt of Mar* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. F. Hammick

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *3rd* of *Dec* 186*2*
W. H. Mott Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 the sum of *forty five* Dollars
 and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

G. F. Hammick

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 21.]

No. 3 Abstract B, / Qr. 1862

Commuted
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 11 100

Paid 1 of 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Gen F Hammechal* *Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.												
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Danville Va</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Sept</i> 1862, to the <i>30th</i> of <i>Sept</i> 1862, inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>												
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—														
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - -</td> <td><i>1</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - -</td> <td><i>1</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself, - - - -	<i>1</i>			Being - - - -	<i>1</i>				
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.												
For myself, - - - -	<i>1</i>														
Being - - - -	<i>1</i>														
	at <i>80</i> ^{cts} per cord,	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>												
		<i>44</i>	<i>00</i>												

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Gen F Hammechal* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. M. Sutherland

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. Hammechal *Engin. P. A. C. S.*

Received of *Danville Va* the *1st* of *Oct* 1862

W. M. Sutherland

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

H. Hammechal *Engin. P. A. C. S.*

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE]

City

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office
Richmond Sept. 17th 1862

Extract

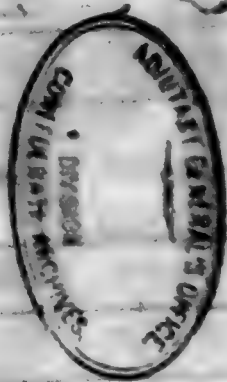
Special Orders
No. 206.

Surgeon Genl F. C. Hammond with
reports for duty to Surgeon J. L. Cabell in
charge of Genl Hospital at Danville Va.
By Order of Secy of War

Signy Edw. A. Relfrey
Asst Adj Genl

Surgeon J. L. Cabell

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page]



[Extensive handwritten text in the lower half of the page, including a vertical line on the right side and a large dark smudge at the bottom left]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Henry H. Bernack* Dr.

DATE For commutation of quarters at *Sanville* from DOLLARS. CTM.
the *1st* of *July* 1864, to the *31st* of *September*
1864, inclusive *4* rooms *Twenty* dollars each per month, *240.00*

For commutation of fuel for same period:—

Chords.	Feet.	Inches.
—	—	—
—	—	—
—	—	—
—	—	—
—	—	—

For myself.

at \$..... per cord.

Being.

240.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Henry H. Bernack* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Walker
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Sanville* by *Secretary of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. F. Bernack

RECEIVED at *Sanville* the of 1864,
..... Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

H. F. Bernack

[Signed Duplicate.]

I hereby certify upon honor that I have heretofore been paid commutation of quarters from Sept, 1st 1862 to Aug 31st 1864 at Sanville Va.
H. F. Bernack

[No: 30.]

No. 9 Abstract F, 3rd Qr. 1854

G. F. Carmichael

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

July 1854

Corn: chad 8. F.

(No. 20.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

G. F. Carmichael
Surg. Gen.

for the month of July

1864

[illegible]

...we honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that we have not drawn fuel for any part
...there above charged.

July

1861, of *Capt. H. F. Richter*, Assistant Quartermaster,
 _____ inches of wood and _____ of coal,

~~The above requisition~~

DATE:

A. F. Hamidul Hasan

No. 40.

Voucher 5

No. _____ Abstract K _____ Qr. 186

G. F. Funnichall Esq

Dec 10/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Hamble Virginia

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

See of 1st Division. April Hospital
Hannibal Mo.

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *That the amount of candles issued to the Hospital are not sufficient*

E. A. Lloyd Capt 7. Co. 1

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

R Elvethers Esq. Commanding Post

RECEIVED at *Harrison Va.* the *10th* day of *December* 1863, of *E. J. Lloyd Capt. & Co.*
 Assistant Quartermaster *(3) Thompson & Co.*

in full of the above Requisition, ~~(5) three pounds of Candles~~ by H. Amichall Surge
in charge 1 box & H.

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed

SPECIAL REQUISITION
1st Cavalian General Hospital
Pawnee, Virginia

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisites for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

G. F. Warrick, Jr. Engineer

J. F. Gamblehall Eugene in
charge 1 hr: 5.4

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

N. E. Smith Col Commanding Regt

RECEIVED at *Lanville Va*
Assistant Quartermaster,

the 10th day of November 1863, of Capt Lloyd

In full of the above Requisition.

13 Lagtime Bonds Canceled

G. Harnischall Surgeon
in charge / Nov: 9. 11.

[No. 76.]

No. 6 Abst. H 2 Qr. 186 4

Company

Long & Co. Manufacturers

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For

May

Issued

15 May

186 4

156 7

Total.

H. F. C. Greenleaf & Co.
in charge, Lbr. by H
~~Cum gratia~~

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

H. F. Carmichael, Agent
in charge of Lewis & Clark
Remounting Company.

[No. 70.]

No. 8 Abst. H 2 Qr. 1864

Company _____

Serg. G. F. Cammichael

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For _____

22nd June 1864

[No. 86.]

Requisition for Straw for *Company, 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry* *Quartermaster* *Danville*
for the month of June 1864

STATION.	Total drawn for	Monthly drawn for	Total drawn for	Monthly drawn for	Total drawn for	REMARKS
<i>Danville</i>						<i>Twelve Bales Straw</i> <i>Two thousand four hundred forty pounds</i> <i>Straw</i>
Total.						

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

H. F. Carmichael
Quartermaster

H. F. Carmichael
Quartermaster

Received at *Danville* on *22* of *June* 1864
H. F. Carmichael *Quartermaster* *C. S. Army*
Two thousand four hundred forty pounds of Straw,
 in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

H. F. Carmichael
Quartermaster

H. F. Carmichael
Quartermaster

Carmichael, Geo. J.

Surgeon.

WEEKLY REPORT

OF

SICK & WOUNDED,

IN

GENERAL HOSPITAL,

AT

Lawville Virginia

For the week ending

September 6th 1862

Forwarded by

J. L. Cabell P. M.

Surgeon in Charge

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

DAILY REPORT of the Sick and Wounded in

General

Hospital, at

Danville Va

and of the Officers and Attendants on duty therein.

FROM WHAT STATES.	Remaining at last Report.		Received into hospital.	Total.		Returned to duty.	Transferred to other hospitals.	Furloughed.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.		Medical Officers and Attendants present for duty.						No. beds unoccupied.	REMARKS.
	In hospital.	In private quarters.		In hospital.	In private quarters.						In hospital.	In private quarters.	Surgeons.	Asst Surgeons.	Contract Physicians.	Stewards.	Nurses.	Cooks.		
Maryland	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	17	.	.	<i>Surgeon General</i>
Virginia	205	116	15	220	116	10	.	.	3	2	208	111	3	.	2	17	.	.	.	<i>reported for duty Sept. 1st</i>
Tennessee	17	.	1	18	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	16	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	<i>having been promoted</i>
Kentucky	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>from Contract physician</i>
N. Carolina	248	72	34	282	72	17	.	1	4	3	260	67	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	<i>See Special Orders 204 for</i>
S. Carolina	102	6	9	111	6	10	.	.	2	.	102	3	.	2	.	.	4	.	.	<i>agrade XX Sept. 1st 1862</i>
Georgia	436	13	13	449	13	35	.	.	5	1	404	14	1	.	.	.	5	.	.	<i>Adj. & Asst. Surgeon's office</i>
Alabama	224	6	6	230	6	19	.	.	2	.	208	5	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	
Mississippi	46	4	6	53	4	4	.	.	.	.	47	5	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	
Florida	12	.	1	13	.	2	.	1	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	
Louisiana	54	2	3	56	2	7	.	.	1	.	48	2	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	
Texas	17	5	1	18	5	5	.	.	.	.	13	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arkansas	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Civilians .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	1	26	1	3	.	
Negroes .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47	14	29	
Total	1364	224	88	1452	224	110	.	2	17	6	1113	212	5	14	4	115	15	32	428	

N. B. Officers taken sick, received into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column headed Remarks, with their names, rank and regiment in full.

1318

Lt. Col. Cabell Surgeon in Charge.

N

Ending Sept. 6th 1862

1st Lieut Gen.
Hosp. Danville Va.

File

Specimen Requisition
 Per Ticket's specification in Circular
 Aug 19th 1863. for 1st Div Genl Hospital
 Kansas Co for month of Aug. & Sep. 1863

	No of Boxes	No of Bundles	No of Cases	No of Beds	
	6	320			39
Terms	On Hand		Required		
1	50		None		
2	50		None		
3	40		None		
4	24		None		
5	18		800		
6	100		None		

Certify that the above Requisition is correct &
 the Articles specified are required for the
 Management of this Hospital

H. F. Marshall

[No. 21.]

No. *240* Abstract B. *1st* Qr. 1863

Dr Geo T Carmichael

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

85.00

Paid

2^d of March

1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Geo. F. Carmichael Surg. Pass

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS												
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Samuel</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i> 18 <i>63</i> to the <i>25th</i> of <i>July</i> 18 <i>63</i> inclusive, <i>2</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>												
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—														
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - -</td> <td><i>x</i></td> <td><i>x</i></td> <td><i>x</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - -</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself, - - - -	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	Being - - - -					
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.												
For myself, - - - -	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>												
Being - - - -															
	at <i>8</i> per cord,														

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surg. Carmichael* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. F. Carmichael Surg. Pass
W. F. Carmichael Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Samuel* by *Sam. at Sect of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. F. Carmichael Surg. Pass
in charge, 2 Nov. 4. 1863.

RECEIVED at *Samuel* the *2* of *March* 18*63*
of *W. F. Carmichael* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Thirty six* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Geo. F. Carmichael Surg. Pass

Edwards

No. 21

Don H. P. also. B. 1863

Very Genl. L. S. M. S. 1863

\$36.00

paid 2nd July 1863

Pat



UNITED STATES,

To

Geo. F. Hammett

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Demotte* from *the 1st of June 1868* to the *21st of July 1868*, inclusive *41* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

36 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being

at *8* per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *George F. Hammett* during the above period; and that

the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Sutherland

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and full; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Demotte* during the

period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. H. Himes *Superintendent*

RECEIVED AT *Demotte* on *2 July* 1868

May 11th *W. H. Sutherland* Quartermaster U. S. Army,
in sum *Thirty Eight (38)* Dollars

in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE]

Geo. F. Hammett *Superintendent*
Demotte

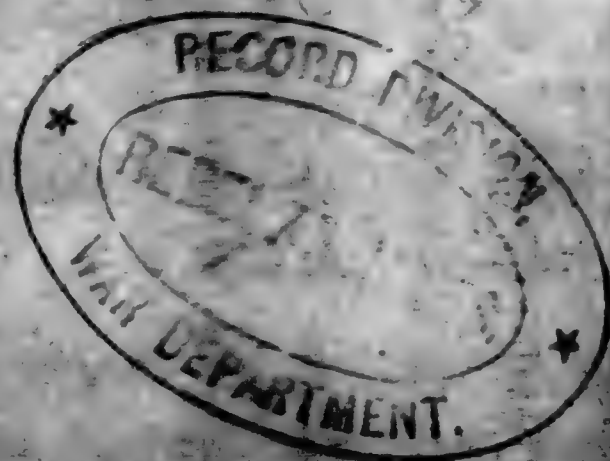
N: 21

On N-99 abt. 13. 1863

Dr H. F. Carmichael

\$36⁰⁰

Paid 3 July 1863



UNITED STATES
To *G. F. Hamrick, Jr. U.S.A. Dr.*

DATE	For commutation of quarters at <i>Hamrick, Va.</i> from <i>DOLLARS.</i> <i>CTS.</i>																		
	the <i>1st</i> of <i>Decr.</i> <i>1863</i> , to the <i>31st</i> of <i>Decr.</i>																		
	<i>1863</i> , inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month, <i>36</i> <i>00</i>																		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—																		
	<table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.															
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.																	
	For myself,																		
	Being																		
	at <i>8</i> per cord,																		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *G. F. Hamrick, Jr. U.S.A.*, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. A. Sutherland Quartermaster.
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamrick, Va.* by the *Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo. Hamrick, Jr. U.S.A.
RECEIVED at *Hamrick, Va.* the *5th* of *January* 1863
Major W. A. Sutherland Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the sum of *Thirty Six* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. A. Sutherland

Geo. Hamrick, Jr. U.S.A.

Received of

of the sum of

Twenty

Five to the order of

Recd. M. D. O. December 16. 1862

Journal of Capt. C. C. Williams

Journal

Journal of Capt. C. C. Williams

Jan 1	100	100
Feb 1	100	100
Mar 1	100	100
Apr 1	100	100
May 1	100	100

Journal of Capt. C. C. Williams

Rev. F. A. M. H. H.

Journal

Journal of Capt. C. C. Williams

Carmichael, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplin

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

C

J. Carmichael
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State *Va*

To whom report *30 Va Regt*

Date of appointment *July 19* 1861

Date of confirmation *Dec 24* 1861

To take rank 1861

Date of acceptance *Aug 19* 1861

Delivered *Genl J. H. Holmes*

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86. page 366.

R. B. Duncan

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

C

James Carmichael

Rev.

Appears on a

LIST
of officers of the Provisional
Army, Confederate States, Acquia
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Chaplain

Box 57

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyist.

Carmichael. J.

Chaplain 30 Va.

Tenders resignat'n
Sef. 9.62

Ch.1-166-72 - $\frac{118}{c}$

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

C

30

James Barmichall
Chaplain, 30. Regt. Inf. Va. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Relieved

186

Danville.

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 230

J. Barmichall

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

James Carmichael

Chaplain, P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 1st qr. , 186 3.

Date of issue Mar. 3 , 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

728

Stater

Compt.

[No. 21.]

No. 1611 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1863

James H. Smith

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *37.00*

Paid *9th* of *July* 1863

Chapman
C. S. M.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. Carmichael Chaplain* Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS												
<i>Danville Va</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Danville Va</i> from the <i>10th</i> of <i>Jan 11</i> 1862 to the <i>10th</i> of <i>Feb 11</i> 1862. inclusive, 3 rooms, at <i>nine</i> dollars each per month.	<i>27</i>	<i>00</i>												
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—														
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself,</td><td><i>3</i></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Being</td><td><i>3</i></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself,	<i>3</i>			Being	<i>3</i>				
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.												
For myself,	<i>3</i>														
Being	<i>3</i>														
	at <i>10</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ per cord,	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>												
		<i>57</i>	<i>00</i>												

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. Carmichael Chaplain* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. J. Sutherland Maj Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Virginia* by Order of Sec of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. Carmichael

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *10th* of *February* 1862
of *Major W. J. Sutherland* ————— Quartermaster U. S. Army.
the sum of *Fifty Seven* ————— Dollars
and ————— Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

J. Carmichael
Chaplain U. S. A.

(C) J. Sutherland

N^o 21

D. N^o 101 ab. B 1^{er} 18

for Carmichael

\$27⁰⁰

paid 9th June 1863

cession n^o 97



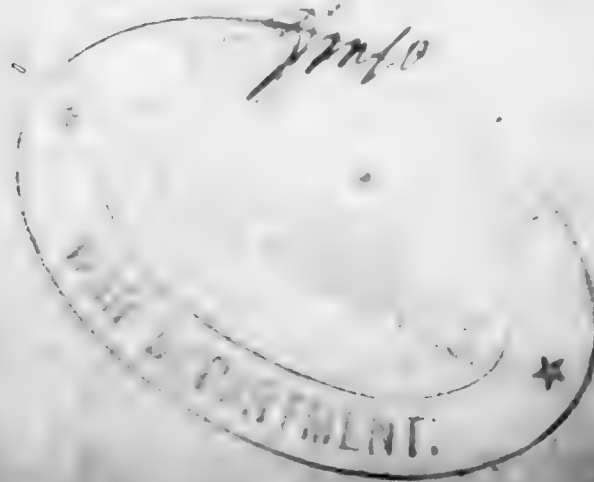
N^o 21

L^{re} N^o 101 Abt^e B 1^{re} 9 1863

for Carmichael
#27^{re}

paid 9th June 1863

Alton Nr 97



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Hammichael Chaplain* Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Danville Va* from
the *10th Dec* 18*62*, to the *10* of *Jan* 18*63*, inclusive... *3* rooms, at *four* dollars each per month.

DOLLARS. CTS.

27 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$..... per cord.

27 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *A. Hammichael Chaplain* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

W. D. Buchanan my Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Order of Sec of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Hammichael Chaplain A. L.

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *10th* of *January* 186*3*

Quartermaster U. S. Army

of.....
the sum of *Twenty Seven* Dollars
and..... Cents, in full of the above account.

Hammichael Chaplain A. L.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Wm. D. Buchanan

[No. 11]

No. 160 March 17 Qr. 1862

for Carmichael

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 27 $\frac{1}{100}$

Paid 10 on Dec 1 1862

C89.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *James Samuels, Chaplain Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.									
<i>Decr 1862</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Lawville Ga</i> from the <i>10</i> of <i>Dec</i> 1862, to the <i>10</i> of <i>Dec</i> 1862, inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>27</i> dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—	<i>27</i>	<i>00</i>									
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - -</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - -</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself, - - -			Being - - -				
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.										
For myself, - - -												
Being - - -												
	at \$ <i>100</i> per cord,	<i>27</i>	<i>00</i>									

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. R. Hutchins *Moist* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Lawville Ga* by *Secretary of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Lawville Ga* the *10* of *December* 1862
of *James Samuels* *Chaplain C. S. A.*
the sum of *27* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

James Samuels
Chaplain C. S. A.

(No. 22.)

No. 114.2 ... Abstract B. 1/2 ... Qr 150 2

J. Carmichael

Debit ... 3.5 ... 100

Paid ... 1/2 ... 150 2

(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Chaplain J. Carmichael, D.

INC 2

Dec 3rd, To Expenses incurred
while in Richmond,
under orders

Six days Board ————— 20 00
Travels by the way 2 00
Telegraphing 2 00

34 00

I do not make any other account
That the expenses were incurred under orders

James B. Cunningham

Second and Adjutant General

H. M. Waller
Capt. & Adj. Gen.

4 25 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. R. H. (Allen) Jackson, M.A.C. of on Charge

Received at Lawrenceville Va the 11 day of April 1862
of Maj. J. B. Cunningham
the sum of thirty five
and Cents in full of the above account

Quartermaster

Quartermaster

1862

Adj.

Dol.

Recd. 5th
Adj. Gen.

James B. Cunningham

[No. 21.]

No. 250 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1863

John 2 farmstead (husband)

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *27.00*
100

Paid *10 d. Murch* 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr. Amos Carmichael* Dr.

DATE

Danville Va

For commutation of quarters at *Danville Va* from
the *10th* of *Feb^y* 1863, to the *10th* of *March*
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *nine* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period

DOLLARS

27.00

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, - - - -

Being

at \$

per cord

\$27.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Dr. Amos Carmichael* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. G. Sutherland Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Danville Va* by *Order of Sec of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, ~~and~~ by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Amos Carmichael

RECEIVED at *Danville Va* the *10th* of *March* 1863
of *Major W. G. Sutherland* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty Seven* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Approved *RE Writters* *Printed*

Amos Carmichael
Chaplain P. A. C. S.

Voucher No 2
J. Hamrick
Car. Ralph
Contingent

\$18 75

April 2/63

Lanville, Va.

W. C. A. Jones

[FORM 18.]

Confederate States,

To *Hammichall Chaplain* Dr.

DATE

*To Commutation of
Ration for thirty days
from April 1st to April 30th
1863 at fifty cents per diem \$18 00*

18 00

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public
being impracticable to take rations in kind.

*R. E. Worthen
Ct. Comm'y Dist.*

PAID at *Samuel April 2nd 1863* from *Capt. C. J. Lloyd*
Eighteen dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

*Hammichall
Chaplain P. A. C. S.*

[No. 21.]

No. 114 Abstract B, 2^d Qr. 1863

John Michael Chaplain

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 34.50
100

Paid 30th of April 1863

As on W. 10th.

21116.4

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

As Commissary Chaplain

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.									
<i>Samville</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Samville</i> from the <i>1</i> of <i>April</i> 1862 to the <i>30</i> of <i>April</i> 1862 inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>nine</i> dollars each per month.	<i>27</i>	<i>00</i>									
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—											
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - - <i>3/4</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - - <i>3/4</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	For myself, - - - - <i>3/4</i>			Being - - - - <i>3/4</i>				
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.										
For myself, - - - - <i>3/4</i>												
Being - - - - <i>3/4</i>												
	at <i>10</i> per cord,	<i>7</i>	<i>50</i>									
		<i>34</i>	<i>50</i>									

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *As Commissary Chaplain* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. S. Sutherland Major & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Samville* by *Order Sec of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Samville* the *30* of *April* 1862
 of *Maj. W. S. Sutherland* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
 the sum of *Thirty Four* Dollars
 and *Fifty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

As Commissary Chaplain

Wm Michael John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CAR. NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Wm. M. J.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

John Carmichael
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark.*

To whom report *Genl B. Bragg.*

Date of appointment *Apr. 4*, 186*3*.

Date of confirmation *Apr. 4*, 186*3*.

To take rank *Oct. 24*, 186*2*.

Date of acceptance , 186*3*.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *343*

R. B. Duman

Copyist.

Carmichael, John

Rec. for asst-surg.

~~Rec. for asst-surg.~~

Carmichael John

ark

(-1-9

0

Carmichael S. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44379771
2	9393
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
St. Carmichael
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Asst Surg Genl

Date of appointment

July 3

, 1861

Date of confirmation

Sept 26

, 1862

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

July 4

, 1861

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

L. P. St.

Remarks:

Genl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

W. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Va

S. H. Carmichael
Surg

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

to whom report

3 Regt Va Art.

Date of appointment

Apr 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

to take rank

Mar 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Mar 15, 1862.

delivered

Genl. J. R. Anderson

Secretary of War

S. H. R.

Remarks

*Sep 17/64. Pratt
Hooper Lynchburg Va*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 88, page 268

H. Duncan

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3 arty.

Va.

S. W. Barnichaul
Surgeon, 3. Regt. arty. Va. vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

March

, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

162

J. Bay

(308)

Copy to

Write nothing above this line.

Spottwood W. Commercial

Asst Surgeon

2 Bata, 1 Reg. of Va. Vols.

Reg. S. M. - Assigned as Asst. S. at Camp Meade
near Fredericksburg, etc

(S. O. S. - Reg. Fredericksburg, Regt.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C.S.A.

S. H. Carmichael
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Appear: R. E.

Return

of Medical Officers serving
in General Hospital,
at Culpeper Court House, Va.,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*1*.

With what troops serving

Remarks:

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C. Sit

S. W. Carmichael
Asst Surg RACS

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Culpeper Court House. Va.,

for the month of Sept 1861.

With what troops serving

Remarks: Remaining
Oct 1 1861

Book mark:

(201)

J. B. Hyatt

275

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. W. Carmichael,

Asst. Surgn. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in
Hospital at
for the month of Sept., 1861.

Post or station
Date of appointment, 186
By whom appointed
Date of assignment, 186
Remarks:

With General Hospital,
Culpeper C. H. Va.

BE SOR&

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. A.

Wm. H. Callings

Asst Surg

100th

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*1*.

Post or station *Edgemoor Court House*

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Callings
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. ...
... Michael
... 1861

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of Oct, 1861.

Post or station Carlisle P. H.

With what troops serving Genl. Hospital

Brigade ...

Corps ...

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. H. ...
...
...

(CONFEDERATE.)

(C)
CSA
S. N. Carmichael
Asst Surg PACS

Appears in

Return

of Medical Officers serving
in General Hospital,
at Culpeper Court House, Va.,
for the month of *Oct*

1861.

With what troops serving

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
276
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

C

G. W. Carmichael,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov. , 1861.

Post or Station
Calpeper Court House.

With what troops serving
General Hospital

Remarks:

MS 8000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

S. W. Carmichael.

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Dec. , 1861 .

Post or Station
Calpeper Court House.

With what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks:

Absent from Dec. 13, 1861 to
Jan. 1st., on furlough from Offi-
cer Comdg. the Post.

BE SURE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

S. W. Carmichael
S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va

Appointed *March 11*, 1862

Post *Gen. Ass. No. 1 Knoxville*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Spohnsick
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1

1. A. J. Michael
Capt. Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Sept. 1862.

Post or station

Pulper and House

With what troops serving

Gen. Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

(221)

W. H. Bellinger
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1862.

Post or station *Culpeper Court House*

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,
for the month of *Decr*, 1862

Post or station *Spruceburg, Va*

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Brigade

Company

Remarks: *Ordered to Spruceburg*
from Culpeper, C. H. McCut
Dec 62. Ordered to Richmond
Dec - 62 by Gen. Lee
Report.

at mark

W. H. Callins

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. H. Carmichael
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date, 186 .

Brigade

Corps

Duty *General Hospital*

Post *Culpeper Court House.*

Troops

Remarks: *Ordered to Richmond by*
Wae Depart. to Report to Command
of Pol. Arch. 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 75

(205)

G. M. Howe

2000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

S. W. Carmichael
Asst. Surg. U. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in
at

General Hospital No. 2.
Lynchburg, Va.

for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1862

When attached

, 186 .

Remarks:

Detached from Genl
Hosp. Culpeper C. H. March
13 & ordered to report for
duty at Richmond, by
Surgeon General.

Book mark:

aus

(101)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

S. T. Garfield

Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, including
physicians employed under contract,
serving in Pratt Hospital at Lynch-
burg, Va.

for the month of Sept. 1864.

When appointed March 11, 1862.
Post or Station Lynchburg, Va.

With what troops serving
Sick in Pratt Hospital.

Remarks: Present and on duty

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

CSA

S. W. Carmichael
Asst Surg RA CS

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital.

at

Calpeper Court House. Va.,

for the month of

Feb

, 1862

With what troops serving

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

7
Carroll, J. W.

Sergn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 271/13

Nov 19 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ci

A. W. Carmichael
Chg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Nov. 12, 1862.
Will report for duty to
the Chg. in charge of
General Hospital at Council
Bluffs.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 199

A. H. Andrew

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. H. ...
Special Agent
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Post or Station

Richmond
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Taylor

Captain

(861)

222

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. McNeill
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1),

Danville, Va.,

from the week ending *Nov 22*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Removal to*
dent 22-23-62

Book mark:

Le

J. H. Imboden

Surgeon.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector.

Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Dec 5, 1862
By whose authority
was alone assigned to
duty at hospital under
your charge (Dan
ville, Va.)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 114

(186)

J. H. Imboden

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. Williams
Surgeon
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital

(or General Hospital No. 1.)

at

Danville, Va.,

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned *March 11, 1862*

By *Secretary of War*

Assigned to this hospital

. 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(681)

G. T. Johnson

2001

Copy 12.

C

S. W. Carmichael,

Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Various
Hospital at
for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or station Danville, Va.

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

With General Hospital fl.

BE SOKA

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
S. N. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Manville Va.

With what troops serving

Gen Ho-

pital no one

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. W. C. McMichael
Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Oct 3, 1863
Will report to Surg. G. S.
Gamble in Chg of Hospital
Munroe for duty

Nov 2, 1863
Will report to Surg. J. M.
Bennett for duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 78

J. M. Williams

(205)

2041

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. Garrison
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in
at

General Hospital No. 2,
Danville, Va.

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *3*

Date Confederate Commission *Mar 11, 1862*

Date assignment to Hospital *Mar 25, 1863*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Garrison

Copyist

(...FEDERATE.)

U
S. H. Dickinson
Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital
(or General Hospital No. 1).
Danville, Va.,

at

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned

By *Secretary*

Assigned to this hospital

, 1862

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

201

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. W. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2,
Danville, Va.,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Date Confederate Commission *Mar 11*, 1862

Date assignment to Hospital *Mar 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. W. Carmichael

Surgeon, F.A.C.S.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1st Qr., 1863 .

Date of issue Mar. 3, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

738

Roll No.

Sheet

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. W. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded in

Pratt Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Aug 31, 1864.*

Remarks: *Returned to on duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 263

C. Kline

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.
S. H. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Stuart Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864.

Date of appointment: Not known 1864.

Date of assignment: June 2, 1864.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
June 10, 64,

Book mark:

Ames

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
S. I. Carmichael
Surg

Appears on &

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at

Pratt Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1864.

When appointed

Mar. 11, 1862.

Remarks:

Present and on
duty.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copy to

Michael, S. W.

Argn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 134/3

June 9 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garmichael, S. W.

Sargn.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 108/22

May 9 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

S. W. Carmichael
Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at

Pratt Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Aug., 1864.

When appointed

Mar. 11, 1862

Remarks: Present and on
duty

Check mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

S. W. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

is
at

General Hospitals,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Post or Station

Pratt Hospital

Took rank in C. S. Service

Mar. 11, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital

, 186 .

Remarks:

Reported for duty in
accordance with Sp. Or. No.
123. M. D. O. June 10/64.
Assgd. to duty on Pratt
Hos. by Sp. Or. No. 92. S. S.
O. June 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. Carmichael
Surgeon

Appears on a **Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in
at General Hospitals,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Post or Station

Take rank in 'C. S. Service

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Appear: *11/11/64*

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Post or Station *Rec'd Hopt*

Take rank in C. S. Service *Mar 11*, 186*2*

Assigned to this hospital, 186*4*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. M. ...

...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*... 1864
...
delay ... credit
...
for ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page ^A 22

...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

L. H. ...
...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

... report ...
Released from duty at
Stuart's Hosp. I will
report to Commanding
Officer upon signing
Waiver assignment
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 229

(635)

1870

J. L. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
Dr. J. S. Smith
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

June 9, 1864
Wife of Dr. Smith
admitted to Car-
mination

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page *41*

(826)

1870

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. L. Carnichael

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*June 2, 1864
This report without
delay to Med. Dir. Carni-
cichael for assignment
to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page *295*

A. D. Moxey

Copyist

6

S. W. Williams
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Richm., 1865

Date of paper

Feb 25, 1865

Where sent

Richm.

Where from

Surchba in

Remarks:

App

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, pag *2nd*

W. W. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

St. Lawrence

Surg

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty at Pratt Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated

Feb 7, 1865.

Appointed

March 10, 1862.

No. of order and by whom ordered *Spec Or-*
der No 82 Gen. Surg. office

Remarks: *Gen. Surg. office Lynchburg*
Va. June 9, 64 - Gen. Spec Order

No. 82 Surg. Lt. Carmichael
will report to Surgeon Lt. Murray
in charge Pratt Hospital for
assignment to duty W.O.
Gen. Gen. Surg. of Post

Inspection Report C, No. 61; inclosure 375.

(1864)

J. D. Williams

Copy to

Michael, J. W.

1865.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 59/9

Mo. 13 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

6

L. W. Carmichael
Sing. Col.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of
 the Confederate States, who have been this day
 surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
 commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
 Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Forward

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23

(632)

*J. L. ...**Copied*

(Confederate.)

L
A. W. Bismichael
Surgeon.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by Gen. Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Review

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15,* 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 14,* 1865.

Remarks:

*As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

14

(662)

A. W. Bismichael

Copyist.

S. W. Carmichael

Surgeon

3^d Va. Artillery

See case of
Franklin Holt
filed with rolls of
Co. H - 3^d Va. Inf. *Cherry*

No 600 184 N° 21

Abt. B --- 4" Dec 1862

Surg. S. W. Harwich

\$48.90

paid 31. Dec 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *Samuel S. W. Carmichael* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Hammill*

from DOLLARS

the *24th* of *Nov* 18*62*, to the *31st* of *Dec*

18*62* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

44 40

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>3 1/4</i>		
<i>3 1/4</i>		

For myself,

Being

at *6.00* per cord

4 50

48 90

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to..... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Samuel S. W. Carmichael

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hammill* by *The Post of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. W. Carmichael Surgeon P. & G.

Received at *Hammill* the *31st* of *Dec*

18*62*

of *Major W. T. Sutherland*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of *Forty Eight*

Dollars

and *Ninety* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

S. W. Carmichael Surgeon P. & G.

Extract.

Adjutant & Inspector Genl. Office
Richmond 19 Nov. 1862.

Special orders

No 271

XIII Surgeon B M Carmichael will
report for duty to the Surgeon in Charge of General
Hospital at Danville Va

(Signed) By Command of Secty of War
Geo Wickers agent

B. Carmichael

Thos Surgeon Genl.

[No. 21.]

No. 328 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1863

Serg. W. L. Lumsden

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 86.00

Paid 31st of March, 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. Carmichael Surg. U.S. A.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Hamville* from
the *1st* of *March* 18*63* to the *31st* of *March*
18*63* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

36 00

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,

Being

at *8* *100* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. Carmichael* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. Carmichael of Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamville* by *Comdr. of Regt of Mass* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. Carmichael Surg. U.S. A.

RECEIVED at *Hamville*
of *May 11th 1863*
the sum of *Thirty Six*
and

the *31st* of *March* 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Carmichael

W. Carmichael

W. B. B.

[No. 21.]

No. 103 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1863

George M. Farnsworth

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 36.00
100

Paid 31st of June 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Surg S W Carmichael Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.															
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Durville</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i> 18 <i>63</i> to the <i>31st</i> of <i>July</i> 18 <i>63</i> inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month.	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>															
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—																	
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.														
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.																
	For myself,																	
	Being																	
	at \$ <i>1.00</i> per cord,																	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surg S W Carmichael* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. S. Sutherland Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Durville* by *The Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. W. Carmichael
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at *Durville* the *31st* of *July* 1863
of *W. S. Sutherland* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Thirty Six* Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

C. W. Sutherland

S. W. Carmichael
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Carmichael, S. W.

Surgeon

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Indemnity

Contract

Death or Illness

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I, the undersigned ~~Commissioned~~ Officer

Surgeon C. S. A.

do, for the within-named Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by Gen. ROBERT E. LEE, C. S. A., Commanding said Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. GRANT, Commanding Armies of the United States, hereby give my solemn parole of honor that the within-named shall not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged, in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities. Done at Lynchburg, Va., this day of April, 1865.

J. W. Carmichael
Surgeon C. S. A.

The within-named men will not be disturbed by United States authorities, so long as they observe their parole and the laws in force where they may reside.

J. A. Munroe
Capt. 11th Pa. Cav.
& Pres. Mar. Cav. D.

S. W. Carmichael

Surgeon

Frank. R. R. T.



Medical Director's Office
Richmond June 10. 1864

Special Orders

No. 123.

Par. I. Surg. S. W. Carmichael
is relieved from duty at the Stuart
Hospital and will report to Genl.
Surg. W. W. Wood. He goes to for as you
want to duty.

By order Med Director
R. S. J. Peebles.

Surg. P. A. G. F.

Surg. S. W. Carmichael.
Stuart Hospital.
Richmond Va.
To: Surg. Meredith.

Official Copy
W. S. Allen

Genl. Surg. of Dist.

S. W. Carmichael, Surg.

Danville, Va. June 26. 1863.

File

Respecting Surgeons.

M. D. C. Post June 30/1863.

1871

1871

1871

137

The Confederate States,

To Surg^o S. W. Carmichael in chge 3^d Div Gen Hosp No 2 Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For cash paid for Postage on letters and packages on
public service received and sent by him from the
1st June to July the 20th 1863 inclusive

5 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount.

S. W. Carmichael Surg Chge 3^d Div

July 20th 1863

Q
No. 21.

Voucher No. *20*

Abstract B. *1st* Qr. 186*4*

S. W. McCormick

Amg P & S

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel,

Dollars, *95* ^{*100*}

Paid *5* of *July* 186*4*

A. J. Gandy,
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

J. W. Carmichael Surg. P. A. C. S. D.

DATE.	For commutation of quarters at <i>Newman Ga</i> from the	DOLL'RS.	CENTS.
	<i>1st</i> of <i>Dec</i> 186 <i>3</i> to the <i>11</i>		
	of <i>Dec</i> 186 <i>3</i> , inclusive <i>14</i> rooms at		
	<i>Fifteen</i> dollars each, per month.	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
For commutation of fuel for the same period.			

CONDS.	FEET.	INCHES.
For myself.....	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>11 000</i>
Being <i>Thirt. 1. Half Cords</i>		

at *\$ 1.00* per cord.

35 00

195 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Jerry Carmichael* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. W. Barry

Captain & A. Q. M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Newman Ga* by *Jerry S. McHenry* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. W. Carmichael Surg. P. A. C. S. D.

RECEIVED AT *Newman Ga* the *5* day of *Jan*
W. A. S. Barry Captain & A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, the sum of
Twenty Five Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. W. Carmichael
Surg. P. A. C. S. D.

Warrant - Va.

Paid the 9th November 1861

S. H. Carmichael Capt. Sec.

Va.

From the 1st day of October 1861

To the 1st day of November 1861

Pay \$ 110.00

Forage

Amount \$ 110.00

Wm. L. Tucker, Clerk
THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

To J. H. Tucker, Clerk of the Court of Appeals

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay	<i>1851</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For Sell									
For									
Forage for									

\$ 110 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years served in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Commonwealth of Virginia on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Commonwealth of Virginia*

and to the *1st* day of *October* 18*51*

I, at the same time, *do hereby* certify that I have received of *the Commonwealth of Virginia* this *1st* day of *October* 18*51*, the sum of *one hundred and ten* dollars and *no* cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. *\$ 110*

Forage

Amount, *\$ 110*

Signed Duplicates

W. L. Tucker, Clerk
J. H. Tucker, Clerk of the Court of Appeals

VOUCHER No. 212

Paid the 11th day of December 1861

J. W. Carmichael, Sp^t Surg

C. S.

From the 1st day of November 1861

To the 1st day of December 1861

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Mr Carmichael apt Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861 Nov 1 st	1861 Dec 1 st	1		110	00	110	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. D. Quinn apt Surgeon U.S.A.

and to the 1st day of November 1861, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. D. Quinn apt Surgeon U.S.A. this 11th day of November 1861, the sum of one hundred and ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 110 00

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.) Mr Carmichael Apt Surgeon U.S.A.

Voucher No.

Paid the *19th* *October* *1861*

W. Cunningham

From the *11th* *day* *July*

To the *1st* *day* *October*

Pay *\$19.00*

For

Amount *\$19.00*

~~THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,~~

~~HEALTH OF VIRGINIA,~~
To Wm. C.

D.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for any service, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were not kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years claimed; that I am not in arrears with the Government on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the _____
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ the _____ day of _____
 1861, the sum of _____ hundred and _____ dollars and _____ cents,
 being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. 17.00

Forage

Amount, \$ 31900

Signed Duplicates

St. James's Place, London, W.

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 15th day of February 1862
S. W. Carmichael, 4th Lt. Surgeon

C. S.

From the 30th day of Nov. 1861

To the 31st day of January 1862

Pay, - - \$ 220.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 220.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. W. Carmichael Asst Surgeon* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>1861 Nov 30</i>	<i>1862 31st Jan</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. H. Irwin Asst Dr. 161*

and to the *30th day of November 1861*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W. H. Irwin Asst Dr. 161*
this *15th day of February 1862*, the sum of *Two Hundred & Twenty* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *220 00*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *220.00*

(Signed Duplicate.) *J. W. Carmichael Asst Surg P. 68*

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 3rd day of March 1862

A. W. Carmichael Capt. Surge

C. S.

From the 31st day of January 1862

To the 28th day of February 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *S. W. Carmichael 1st Lt. Regt.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1862 Jan. 1 st	1862 Feb. 28 th	1		11000		11000		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							11000		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. G. Smith 1st Lt. Regt.* and to the *15* day of *March* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. G. Smith 1st Lt. Regt.* this *15* day of *March* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 110.00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. W. Carmichael 1st Lt. Regt. Feb 68

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Chapins Bluff Hospital

One Hospital Tent fly

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

The command not having been supplied S. W. Carmichael Surgeon U.S.A.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Issued at Richmond Va July 1862 at J. B. McQuinn Adjutant Quartermaster

in full of the requisition

S. W. Carmichael Surg. U.S.A.

Q

No. 21.

Voucher No. 24.....

Abstract B. 4 Cr. 1863.

S. W. Cannick

Surge P. A. & S.

CONSTITUTION OF FULL AND QUARTER.

Full 15. a Dec. 1863

95 11

Confederate States of America

No. 11

S. W. Carmichael, Jr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at... *12.25*... from the... *1-24*...
... *12.25*... 100 \$, to the... *12.25*... of... *12.25*... 100 \$, inclusive
For... *12*... Rooms at... *12.25*... dollars each, per month

DOLLARS

CENTS

1.000

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself... *12*... cords... *12*... feet... *12*... inches,
... *12*... dollars per cord,

3600

19600

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to...
... *S. W. Carmichael, Jr.*... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

S. W. Carmichael, Jr. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at... *12.25*...
by... *S. W. Carmichael, Jr.*... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters,
rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. W. Carmichael, Jr. Aug 9, 1865

Removed at... *12.25*... the... *12.25*... of... *12.25*... 100 \$, at... *12.25*... dollars and
Quartermaster, C. R. Army... *12.25*... in full of the above account.

S. W. Carmichael, Jr.
D. W. P. A. L. B.

[DUBBED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 11 day of Aug 1865

L. H. Carmichael

Quang 24 C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1865

To the 11 day of Aug 1865

Pay, \$ 162

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he had

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Surg S W Carmichael Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1865</i> <i>July 1</i>	<i>1865</i> <i>Aug 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For travel									
For									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J C Hunter Capt 100*

and to the *31* day of *Dec* *1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J C Hunter Capt 100* this *31* day of *Aug* *1865*, the sum of *one hundred Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.

162

S W Carmichael
Surgeon P. A. S.

N^o 211

Miss Abt. B. 2^d Q. 1863

Wm. Lammie
Aug. P.A.C.B.

#80
Recd 21 May 1863



The Confederate States

No. 20.

To Surgeon S. H. Carmichael in chg of his Genl's office Dr.

Date		DOLLARS	CENTS
	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received, and sent by him from the 1 st to the 20 th day of May, 1863 - inclusive -	\$5	00

Carmichael, W. L.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See Also

Carmichael, W L

FORM NO. 22.

No. Abst. G., Qr. 186 ..

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For , 186 ..

Issued , 186 ..

Carmichael H L

Requisition for Forage for *W L Carmichael* FORM NO. 33.

commencing the *8th* of *July*, Confederate States of America, at *La Grange* Private Horses in the service of *W L Carmichael*, for *29* days, and ending the *31* of *July*, 186*3*.

July													America, at In the service of <i>John Smith</i> , for <i>39</i> days, and ending the <i>31</i> of <i>July</i> , 186 <i>5</i>												
DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.							REMARKS.											
	From.	To.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	WHEAT.													
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds													
1861/3	8	31	1	1		15		7				348													
TOTAL.....																									

certify, on honor, that

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *La Grange*, the *31* of *July*, 186*3*, of *W L Carmichael*,
W B Wood Quartermaster, Confederate States of America, *174*
 pounds corn, pounds oats, *348* pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W L Carmichael
Asst Surgeon

Confederate States, [Form No. 2.]
[For Fletwellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael*

1864

		Dollars.	Cents
<i>July 4</i>	<i>To 5 1/2 doz eggs</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>	<i>103 00</i>
	<i>73 Chickens</i>	<i>\$2.57</i>	<i>164 25</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>	<i>24 00</i>
	<i>9</i>	<i>\$2.57</i>	<i>22 50</i>
	<i>19 lb Butter</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>46 50</i>
	<i>4 Quills</i>	<i>\$8.00</i>	<i>12 00</i>
	<i>1 do</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>	<i>2 00</i>
	<i>1 Gallon Honey</i>	<i>\$20.00</i>	<i>20 00</i>
	<i>2 Turkeys</i>	<i>\$7.00</i>	<i>14 00</i>
	<i>3 Bush Jr Potatoes</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>30 00</i>
	<i>1 1/4</i>	<i>\$6.00</i>	<i>7 50</i>
	<i>lot vegetables</i>		<i>6 75</i>
	<i>1/2 Bush Squashes</i>		<i>1 50</i>
	<i>1 Horse</i>		<i>5 00</i>
		<i>\$477</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, that the above account is correct and just and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Unit in Fletwellen Hospital.*

Received at *Carmichael Ga* the *1st* day of *July* 1864
of *Wm. H. Nash* Surg: Major of *1st* Army, the
sum of *Four hundred and seventy seven* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
W. H. Nash

(Form No. 2.)

Confederate States, [For Flevellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael*

Dr

1864

Dollars. Cents

July 16	1 3/4	7 Bus	7 Beans.	@ 10.00	17.	50
" "	2 1/2	"	Apples.	@ 10.00	16.	25
" 17	1/2	"	Onions	@ 10.00	2.	50
" "	20.	"	Cucumbers	@ 10.00		90.
" 18	30.	"	Cabbage	@ 10.00	1.	00
" "	1/2	7 Bus	Sick Potatoes	@ 10.00	5.	00
" 20.	7 1/2	lbs	Bacon	@ 10.00	21.	00
" "	81	"	Borsh	@ 10.00	81.	00
" 21	1 3/4	"	Butter	@ 10.00	47.	25

\$ 385.40

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Sick in* Hospital.

Miss H. Nash

Received at *Germansville Ga* the *31* day of *July* 1864
of *Miss H. Nash* Surgeon C. S. Army, the
sum of *Three hundred and Eighty* Dollars
and *Forty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[STAMPED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Town & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
H. S.

(Form No. 2.)

The Confederate States, [For Fletwellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael* *Dr*

1864

Dollars. Cents

<i>July 7</i>	<i>3 1/2 lbs Butter</i>	<i>at 32^{cts}</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>25</i>
	<i>40 lb doz Eggs</i>	<i>at 2^{cts}</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>1/2 Bush. Squashes</i>	<i>@</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>1 bush. Onions</i>	<i>@</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>1 . potatoes</i>	<i>@</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>

\$ 201 75

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Sick in any* Hospital.

Wm H. Nash

Received at *Barnesville Ga* the *7th* day of *July* 1864
of *Wm H. Nash Surgⁿ in charge Hospital* C. S. Army, the
sum of *Two hundred and one* Dollars
and *seventy five* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toot & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
Supt Steward

The Confederate States, [Form No. 2.]
[For Flewellen Hospital.]

To

Dr

1864

Dollars. Cents

1 Hand Saw file

10 00

4 Bushels Meal

29 75

6 1/2 gal Milk

6 00

30 doz eggs

60 00

18 lbs Butter

10 50

36 Chickens

68 00

8 lbs Butter

72 00

24 00

\$275 75

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the Lieut in Hospital.

Received at Barnesville, Ga the 3 day of June 1864
of Wm. H. Hask Surg in charge Hosp C. S. Army, the
sum of Seventy five Dollars
and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tonn & Co.

W. L. Barnickel
Hospital Steward

The Confederate States, [For Flenwellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael*

1864

Dollars. Cents

June 30	3 1/2 doz eggs	of 20	75 00
	2 Gall. Blackberry wine	of 20	40 00
	12 Chickens	of 20	27 00
	4 Brooms	25¢	1 00
	4 lb Butter	35¢	14 00
	3 1/2	40¢	14 00

\$ 171 00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Sick in my* Hospital.

Received at *Barnesville Ga* the *31* day of *June* 1864
of *Miss H. H. Nash, Surg-in-Chief of Regt* C. S. Army, the
sum of *One hundred and twenty one* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tonn & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
Asst Steward

[Form No. 2.]

The Confederate States, [For Fletwellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael* *D. M.*

		Dollars.	Cents
1864			
June 15	54 lb Butter at \$4.00	189	00
	21 doz Eggs ' \$2.00	42	00
	7 lb Butter ' \$4.00	30	00
	10 Gal Butter Milk \$1.00	10	00
		\$ 271	00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Hotel in my* Hospital.

Received at *Barnesville Ga* the *14th* day of *Sept* 1864
of *Miss H. Nash* *Comptroller* C. S. Army, the
sum of *Two hundred and seventy one* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tonn & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
W. L. Carmichael

[Form No. 2.]

The Confederate States, [For Flevellen Hospital.]

To *W. L. Carmichael*

1864

Dollars. Cents

9 lbs Butter	@ \$1.00	9	00
10 Gall Milk	@ \$1.00	10	00
4 lbs Butter	@ \$3.00	12	00
8 doz eggs	@ \$2.00	16	00

\$ 19 00

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the *Sick in my* Hospital.

Received of *Barryville* for the *21st* day of *June* 1864
William H. Nash on charge of *Hospital* C. S. Army, the
 sum of *Christy nine* Dollars
 and *Eighty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

Franklin Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Town & Co.

W. L. Carmichael
Wm. H. Nash

No 9

Fluitten Hospital

Arch 20 3 chickens
" 2 "
" 1 "

To H. S. Carmichael dr
" 7120 11.50
" 7120 2.50
" 1.00
\$8.00

Receivd Cassida En (March) 20 1863 of Dr.
H. S. Carmichael Surgeon in charge Eight Dollars in full to date

H. S. Carmichael

1863

Newell's Hospital

1864

To W. L. Carmichael Dr

April 23. To 27 doz Eggs @ \$1.50/100 per doz \$40.50

Received Caspille for April 23^d 1864 of Miles H. Nash
Surgeon in charge Forty \$100 Dollars in full of above account

W L Carmichael

Thos Steward

Spd. for Attended and
W. L. Carmichael
134. Miller & Orison \$28.00
Paid Jan. 18/64.

No. 6.

~~Dr~~ Newell Hospital (for attendants)
To W. L. Carmichael & Co

1864

June 30	20 Cows Milk	@ \$1.	20.00
	2 doz Onions	@ \$1.50	3.00
			<u>\$23.00</u>

Received Payment of Mrs. H. Nash Surg. mchng
W. L. Carmichael
Wm. Steward

Carm L. M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 3 *Ala* *Arg*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Fla

L M Carn
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla*

To whom report *3 Fla Regt*

Date of appointment *Apr 30*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *Apr 29*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *June 2*, 1862.

Delivered *John Finnegan*

Secretary of War *G W R*

Remarks:.....

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *269*

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co | 3 , | Fla.

L. M. Learn
Surg. 3 Regt. Fla. Inf.

appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 47

M. Allen

Capt.

I Certify that the number of persons
entitled to medical attendance agreeable
to regulations at the mission is 950 and that
a competent Physician can be obtained
at a lower rate.

Signed W. S. Dillworth
Ev. Ling. Secy

A Correct Copy of the Original
H. R. S. S. S. S.
May 10, 1850
J

Copy

Head Quarters, ^{Florida} ~~Florida~~ Islands
Fort Clinch, December 22nd 1861

This Contract entered into this 22nd day
of December 1861 at Panama City State of Florida
between Col William S. Dillworth of the 3rd Regt
Florida Volunteers and Dr Lewis W. Gann of
Alachua County State of Florida witnessed
that for the Consideration hereafter mentioned
the said Dr Lewis W. Gann promises and
Agrees to perform the duties of a Surgeon of
field, agreeable to the Army regulations at
Panama City Florida, and the said Col. W. S.
Dillworth promises and agrees on behalf of
the Confederate States to pay or cause to be
paid to the said Dr Lewis W. Gann the sum
of One thousand & ten dollars a month for
each and every month he shall continue
to perform the Services above stated and he
shall also receive all the allowances and
emoluments which an Assistant Surgeon in
the Army is entitled to receive. This Con-
tract to continue to be determined by the
said Doctor or the Commanding Officer
for the term being or the Surgeon General
Signed Lewis W. Gann and Signed W. S. Dillworth

Delivered in the presence of
(Signed) Thos. S. Stebbins (Signed) S. W. Gann
" Samue Passco

over

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 9 day of Jan 1862

Asst Surg L. M. Carn

C. S.

From the 22 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay \$ 33.00

Forage

Amount \$ 33.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst. Surg. L. W. Cagn* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	22 Feb 61	21 Nov 61	9		11	00	00		
For year's service....									
Forage for horses....									

*Contract
Dec. 22. 1861*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major H. R. Bassett, Asst. Dir. M.
and to the *21st* day of *October* 18 *61*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. R. Bassett, Asst. Dir. M.*
the *9th* day of *January* 18 *62*, the sum of *Thirty three*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *33.00*
Forage.....
Amount..... *33.00*
(Signed Duplicate)

*L. W. Cagn
Asst. Surgeon*

Carnes, Robert E

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Date Made: _____

Carnes, Robert E. ✓

Conscrip't - Ga.

Hospital Steamer.

Carnes, R. E.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 43/15

Feb 21 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

N. D. 94
 Hospital
 RECORD DIVISION
 Nov 12
 DEPT. OF WAR
 Application for the
 appointment of
 Hospital Steward
 Apothecary
 Department
 Off. in charge of
 Nov 12/64
 Respectfully
 Approved
 Head of Division
 in charge
 Date 12/12/64
 H. H. H.

O. M. D. Hospital
 Columbus Ga Nov 15/64

Rec. forwarded
 to the Surgeon
 General, Approved
 J. M. Bennett
 Actg. Commissioner

S. G. Nov 24/64
 Per. returned, to endorse
 order assigning him
 to light duty

For per. approved
 Chief Surg. Gen.
 C. S. A.

Chief Surg. Office
 Jan 22/65
 Res. ref. to Surg. of War
 for app't, to report to
 Mr. D. H.

Application for app't as
 Hospital Steward. Res.
 submitted to Secy of War &
 recommended by Surg. Gen.

J. M. Withey,
 1. G. Genl.

44
 appoint
 By order
 J. M. Withey
 16. Feb 65

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Bairns Hospital
Columbus Ga. Nov 15th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully solicit an appointment as Hospital Steward in the Apothecary Department. I have acted in that capacity for the Hospital in this Port for five months and am now acting in this Hospital. I have been discharged from the Army on account of "Fever" and was lately Comptroller and detailed under Section 8th General Order No. 28. A. & S. G. O. Current Series and by Special Order of May 11. W. Rowland Comptroller Officer at Macomb Ga.

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt Servt
Robert D. Barnes
detailed Comptroller

To
S. Cox
A. & S. G. O.
Richmond Va }

I would respectfully recommend Robert D. Barnes as a suitable Candidate for Hospital Steward in the Apothecary Department, he having served in that capacity for a number of months with great efficiency and ability.

Very Respectfully
"Rich" D. Barnes
Surgeon in Charge

Ad. In. Eng. Off. 3^d Cong
Lieut.
Latham has been
Dec 19th 1864



R. E. Carne
Detailed Conscript

In reference to assigning
him to light duty.

Officer in charge and staff
Columbus Ga
Nov 19th 64

Respectfully returned
into care of paper-
master
J. B. Long
San Diego
Calif

Very truly
Yours

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarter Camp Cooper
Nacm Co May 25th 1864

General Order
No 171

R. E. Burns a conscript of Missouri
has been examined by the
examining Board 3rd Corp. Dist. and pronounced
fit for active field service, but recommended
light duty is hereby detailed under Section
General Order No. 24 A. V. S. G. A. General Order
Druggist in the Hospital under W. H. Robinson
begin in this until further orders

By order of

Major H. H. Rowland
Command of Camp
W. J. Lammie
Lieut. & Adj't

Description List of R. E. Burns Complexion florid
Eyes Hazel Hair Dark age 21 Height 5 ft 4
inches occupation Druggist

Carnes, S. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Caro, John B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

6.

John B. Caro.
Contract Surg. P. P.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Missis-
sippi Department,

for the month of

Oct. , 1863.

Post or station

Ringold Barracks.

With what troops serving

33 Tex. Cav.

Remarks:

On duty.

H. H. Taylor

(1863)

Copy

Letter No 9

James H Carr

Aug 30th 1863

West Mountain Camp

Shelby, Oct 8/11

1st	To 1 (Grand)		60
2nd	To 1 (Grand)		
3rd	To 1 (Grand)		

I think that the above is all that we can do that they
could not be accused of doing.

John H. Hutton
1st Lt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Received of the Grand Old Man of the West
sixty cents for the above.

Wm. Hutton
1st Lt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Box 4
John B. Carr
Abstract
3rd Div 1st 3

John B Carr
Voucher No 11

Abstract of
3rd Cr 10th
K

Requisition for Forage for one Saddle Horse
in the service of C. C. 33rd Regt. Texas Cavalry
Kingold Barracks Texas, in 31 days commencing
the 1st day of August and ending the 31st day
August 1862.

August 1st 1862.	From Aug 1st.	To August 31st.	Total Allowed	Daily Allowance in kind in kind				Total Allowance.				Comments.
				Barrels of Corn				Barrels of Corn				
			1	7				219				

I certify on honor, that the above requisition
is correct and just, and that I have not drawn there
for any part of the time above charged.

John P. Carter
Acting Secy. C. C.

Received, Kingold Barracks Texas Aug. 31st 1862
of Lieut. J. H. Dalton, A. & M. two hundred and
seventy-nine barrels of Corn, in full of the above
Requisition.

John Dalton
1st Secy C. C.

Caro, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers _____

Caro. J. C.

RANK Captain
and Adj. Gen. La.
CORPS

EL OR APP'D

ACCEPTED

COM, ISSUED

TO RANK

COM, EXPIRES

REMARKS

La. Militia

8-170-24

No. 21

No. 11 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 1862

Capt. J. C. Carr
agm

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *14* *25*
100

Paid *15* of *February*, 18*62*



The State of Louisiana

No. 21

To *East Louisiana, Dr.*

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at _____ from
the *1* of *January* 18*62*, to the *10* of *February*
18*62*, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>		
For my <i>/</i> servant .		<i>9</i>		
Being	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>		at <i>1</i> ^{<i>3</i>} / _{<i>100</i>} per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[Signature]
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Camp Moore*, by *Col. J. C. Moore*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[Signature]
Quartermaster *J. C. Moore*

RECEIVED at *11* _____, the *10* of *February*, 18*62*
of *Col. J. C. Moore*
Army, *from* _____ dollars and _____ cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[Signature]
Capt. J. C. Moore

No 16 Abstract B 19 Jan 1862

Capt. J. C. Law
a/m

Postage account

\$5.65

paid 15 February 1862

New Orleans February 15th 1862

The State of Louisiana

To Capt J. C. Carr A. G. M. at Camp ^{Moore}
for Cash paid for letters sent by him in the
Quartermaster's office at Camp Moore Tangipahoa
from the 1st of September 1861 to the 15th of
February 1862. inclusive \$ 5-65

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account
is correct & just that the amount charged was
paid by me, and for the purposes as therein stated

Approved
J. C. Carr
A. G. M.

J. C. Carr
A. G. M.

In army.

Received at New Orleans ^{February} ~~March~~ 15th 1862 from
Col P. C. Trimm ^{Genl} ~~Paymaster~~ State of Louisiana
five dollars and Sixty five Cents in full of the
above account

J. C. Carr
Capt A. G. M.
In army.

Statement of Expenses incurred by me for transportation
of self + baggage to + from Forts Jackson + St Philip
for paying the troops

By Cat line to Boat	\$ 1.00
passage from New Orleans to Forts	4.00
Cat line from Boat	1.00
passage from Forts to New Orleans	4.00
Expenses on baggage	1.00
	<u>\$ 11.00</u>

New Orleans August 26 1861
(Signed) J. C. Carr

A true copy

No. 71 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1st 1

C. Care

Dollars 11. 00

Paid August 26 1861

The State of Louisiana,

To

J. C. Laro

Dr.

1867

Aug 18
to 26

For travelling from New Orleans to Forts
Jackson & St Philip & back to New Orleans
in order to pay the troops stationed at those
posts for the time they were in the
service of the State of Louisiana

DOLLARS CENTS.

11.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated
and that they were necessary for the Public service.

RECEIVED at

New Orleans
from Col P. C. Jackson
Army, the sum of
and

the

of

Quartermaster

QUARTERMASTER.

State of Louisiana

dollars,

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signature]

No. 21

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 1862

Capt. J. L. Carr
29th Inf. Ala.

COMMUTATION OF ~~QUARTERS~~ AND FUEL.

Dollars *28.50*
1862

Paid *7th* of *January*, 1862

The United States,

To

Captain J. C. Carr Dr.
1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

Date

1861
Oct. 1
Nov. 31

For commutation of quarters at *Camp Moore* from
the *1* of *October* 18*61*, to the *31* of *January*
18*62*, inclusive, *1* rooms, at *1* dollars each per month

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself	<i>9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
For my / servant . .	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
Being	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>

at *\$1.00* per cord. *28.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *at San Felipe* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster. *J. C. Carr*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Camp Moore, San Felipe*, by *J. C. Carr* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *San Felipe*
of *Colonel J. E. Smith*
Army, *Twenty Eight*
in full of the above account.

, the

of *January*

18*62*

Quartermaster *J. C. Carr*

dollars and

fifty

cents,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. C. Carr
1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

Caron, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Va.

T. M. Baron
Chaplain, 1st Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 6., 1863

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 176

T. Baron
[Signature]

Copyist.

Carothers, James S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adj.

CARD NUMBER.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

19 Cav. Batt Miss

James S. Crothers
1st Lt. Adj. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi

To whom report 19 Miss Cav. Batt

Date of appointment Jan'y 25, 1864

Date of confirmation Jan'y 25, 1864

To take rank Dec'r 24, 1863

Date of acceptance June 23, 1864

Delivered Sept 11, Miss. & E. La

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. R. Seddon

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 224

O. T. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

C

James L. Larnethers
Adjut. 19 Miss Balm Car.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 285

W. H. Callings

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | *19 Battr. Cav. Miss.*

J. S. Caruthers
Lt. 19 Battr. Cav. Miss.

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into State service, }
date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into Confederate service, }
date of rank, and whether } , 186 .
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }
date and cause } , 186 .
of vacancy, }
name of successor.....

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page *421*

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE)

Le *18th Batt'n* *Partisan Ranger* *Miss.*

Jas. A. Carothers
Adj't. 18th Batt'n Partisan Ranger Miss.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 24*, 186*3*.

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *121*

Oakley

Starke's (P.B.) Command

Carothers, James S.,
Lt. & A.D.C.

Starke's (P.B.) Command

May 12, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Starke's Cav. Brig.
(Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. La. May 4, 1865.)

Memo.- James E. Carothers was Adj. 8th Miss. Cav. (formerly 19th Batta)
which was in Starke's Brig. Feb. 18, 1865 (see Vol. 49-1, p. 994), and was apptd.
Adj. 19th Batta. Nov. 24, 1863. This is no doubt the man. No other record found.

Prepared by HP Examined by JMS

See report from 10th St with sketch of
John S. Carothers

Lowry's (M.P.) Command

Carothers, John S /

Lt. & Pro. Mar.

April 30 & June 30, 1863. M.R. of 33d Regt. or 45th Miss. Inf. show him on detached service by order of Gen. Hardee. (Report, A.O.)
Dec. 31, 1863. M.R. 33d or 45th Miss. Inf. show him on detached service as Lt. & Pro Guard. (Report, A.O.)

Lowry's (M.P.) Command

Dec. 31, 1863. & Feb. 24, 1864. M.R. 33d or 45th Miss. Inf. show him on detached service as Pro. Mar. of Gen. M.P. Lowry's Brig. (Report, A.O.)
April 30, 1864. M.R. 33d or 45th Inf. show him sent to hospital Apl. 25, 1864. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Remo. - Formerly Pvt. Co. B, 3d Battr. Miss. Inf., which became the 33d Regt., and afterwards the 45th, and these reports are taken from all three organizations

Prepared by J. H. B. Examined by J. H. B.

Entered ----- 1865 at -----

When making above this list

Mr. Brown

If you are in record of staff service
John S. Carothers - please furnish
statement of service of

J. S. Carothers

William C. B. 3d Battr. Miss. Inf. Co.

James S. Carothers

Assigned 19th Battr. Miss. Inf. Co. S.F.

(When was 19th Battr. organized?)

Harley

per F.H.

Com. 4th Dec 7/65

John S. Carothers
Listed as a priv. in
Co. B 3d Battr. Miss. Inf. Co.
Dec 10, 1861 and

M.R. Dec 31, 1861, first on
which he appears shows
him absent sick on

four long
M.R. June 30, 1862, next roll
shows J. S. Carothers 2 Sgt.

Present

(M. S. O. 28-2)

Write nothing above this line.

Mr Brown

For use in record of staff service
of J. B. Carothers - please furnish
statement of service of

J B Carothers

William C. B. 3^d Batta Miss I of Caa
(Miss)

James B. Carothers

Adjutant 19th Batta Miss Cav. C. S. A.

(When was 19th Batta organized?)

Harley

per F. H.

Dec 7/05

John S. Carothers

Enlisted as a priv. in
C. B. 3 Batta Miss I of Caa.
Dec 10, 1861 and

Dec 31, 1861 first on
which he appears shows
him absent sick on
furlough.

June 30, 1862 (next roll)
John S. Carothers 2 Sgt.
present

M.R. Aug 31, 1862 shows.

present. 3rd Lt.

M.R. Dec 31, 1862. present, 2 Lt.

M.R. Apr 30, 1863. rest on file

a 1st Lt on detached service
by order of Lt Genl Lardner.

M.R. June 30, 1863. rest coll. same
report.

M.R. Aug 31, 1863. same report.

Lt of Provost Guard.

M.R. Oct 31, 1863. same report.

M.R. Dec 31, 1863. same report.

a Provost Marshall of Regt.

M.R. Feb. 29, 1864. same report.

Provost Marshal of Lounes

Prigade.

M.R. Apr 30, 1864. Last on file

absent sent to Hosp.

Apr 25, 1864 by order of surgeon.

Name ~~was~~ shown as John S.

Carothers.

The 3rd Battn Miss Inf became
The 33rd Regt Miss Inf and
subs became the 45th Regt
Miss Inf. and above that
Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

is from all rolls of
The 3rd Regt on file.

James S. Carothers

Adjt. 8 Miss Cav Co.

(formerly) 19 Battn Miss Cav)

appears on a roster

above on file dated

Jan 1, 1865.

Adjt'd by Sec of War

Nov 24, 1863.

No other record found.
No M.R. 798 on file.

Brown
7/7/65

Paroled

M.R. Aug 31, 1862 shows him
present. 3^d Lt.

M.R. Dec 31, 1862. present, 2^d Lt.

M.R. Apr 30, 1863. rest on file
a 1st Lt. on detached service
by order of Lt Genl Lander.

M.R. June 30, 1863. rest roll. same
report.

M.R. Aug 31, 1863. same report.
Lt of Provost Guard.

M.R. Oct 31, 1863. same report.

M.R. Dec 31, 1863. same report.
a Provost Marshall of Brig.

M.R. Feb. 29, 1864. same report.
Provost Marshal of Lowmeyer
Barracks.

M.R. Apr 30, 1864. Last on file
absent sent to Hosp.
Apr 25, 1864 by order of surgeon
name ~~was~~ shown as John D.
Carothers.

The 3rd Battn Miss Inf became
The 33rd Regt Miss Inf and
subs became the 45th Regt
Miss Inf, and above struck
Write nothing below this line.

is from all rolls of
The 3rd orgn on file.

James S. Carothers
Adjt. 8 Miss Cav Co.
(formerly 19th Battn Miss Cav)
appears on a roster
of above orgn dated
Jan 1, 1865.
Capt'd by Sec of War
Nov 24, 1863.

No other record found.
No M.R. 798 on file.

03/4

18 Geo. Meredith is
now in
the hospital in London

Edward L. ...
 12, 28, 1888
 ...

1. Aug to the 15th.

It is necessary to
keep these things in
mind.

1874

24
24 Jan 18
18 Jan 18

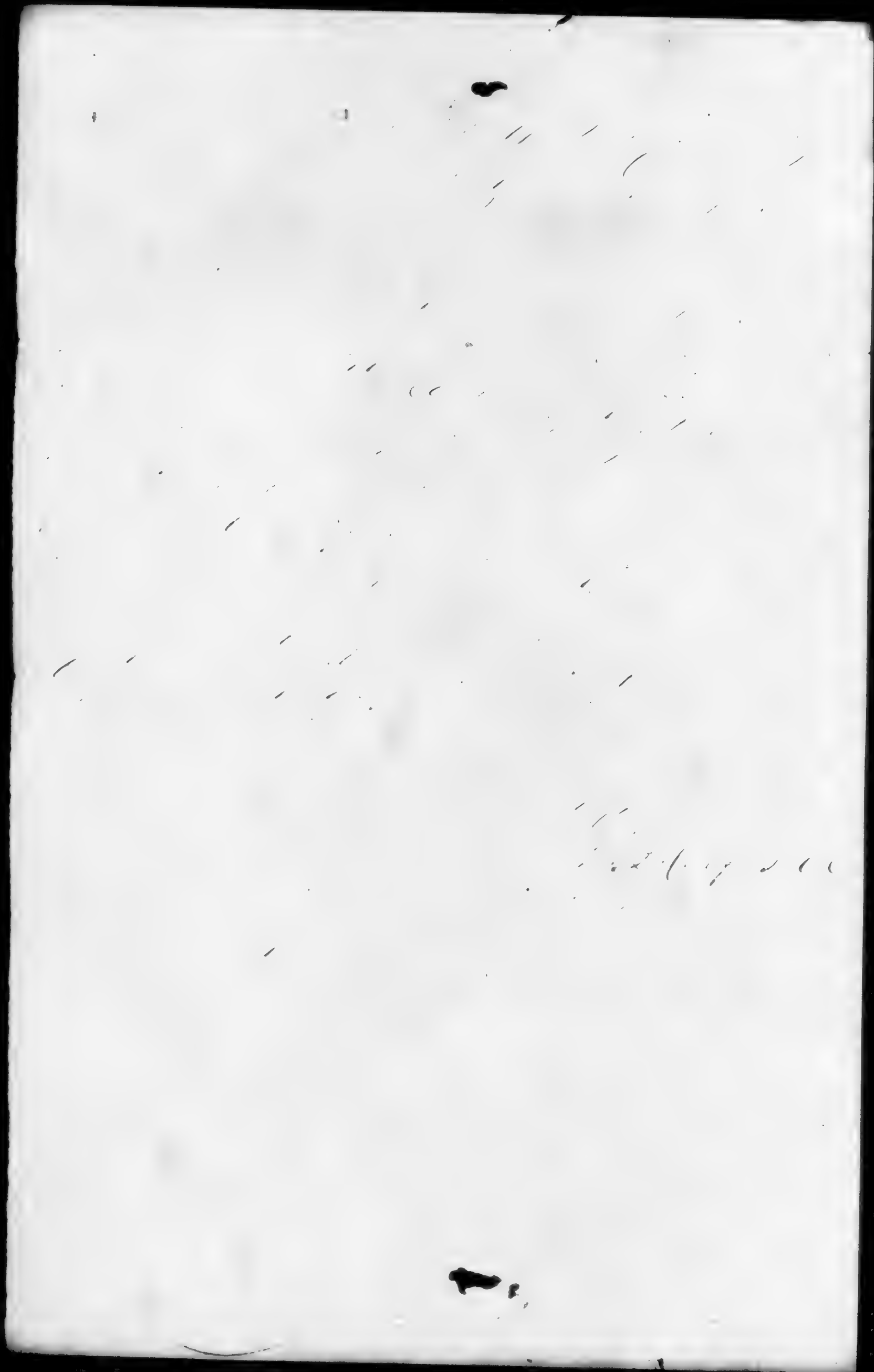
J. A. Campbell

6. Jan. 64. *new*

La. 4086
2^d Depose Nov. 16. 1861
R. F. Taylor, married
Harrison, Ind.
Geo. Lee

Matias
Beutels

of New York July 1871



5
Carothers, J. L.

Lt., A. D. C. Brig Gen. Starks

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record. /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Dissection
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

688..

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at _____
this _____ day of _____, 1865.

[Signature]

E. S. Davis

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. Davis

Maj. Gen. U. S. A.

and *[Signature]*
Capt. U. S. A.

Another copy of this parole is to be kept in the file of the Department of War.

Canby

Caroway, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CNO MEMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Morning Report
Medical College Hospital
Richmond Virginia
Friday Morning
October 24th 1862.
Barroway Jas. H.
Surgeon

12

Medical College Hospital, Richmond Va, and of the Officers and Attendants

REMARKS-

regiment in full.

John Conway *1892*

Regimental Collector

Carpenter, Allen G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Rank held:

Rank held:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

Cda

Allen W. Carpenter
2. Lieut & Drillmaster

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *1st Col. J. Floyd. King*

Date of appointment *Jan 12, 1865*

Date of confirmation *Jan 12, 1865*

To take rank *Jan 12, 1865*

Date of acceptance *Jan 12, 1865*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *414*

J. Ham

Copyist.

Carpenter, F. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
J. H. Carpenter
121 Usher's Regt

Appears on a visit

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers ~~with~~ a Lieut.
Gen. Alex. P. Stewart's Corps ~~who~~ were not
enumerated in the list furnished by that officer.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga

Aug 27, 1864

Where serving Ashcroft's Regt
How assigned Asst Surg
Date of appointment or assignment June 15, 1864
By whose order C. W. Clark

Remarks:

Shelton's Brig, Wattholls Divn

Inspection Report C, No. 18; enclosure 8.

W. H. Callings

(654)

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

F. H. Carpenter
Surg. Askecroft Regt. Bullheads Division
Station *Atlanta Ga*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *Aug 12*, 186*7*

Remarks:

Revised. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 44.

R. H. V. Jones

(200)

200

Copyist.

Cary

Gen
Corps,
Non
Enlisted

17/ 253

REEL ARCHIVES

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To *Dr. Capt. J. A. Compston* *Comd'g*
Officer Bland County

DATE

July 26

July 26

For commutation of rations
whilst engaged as Commissary
Officer in Bland County under
Genl order No 82. At S Genls
Office Special order No. 612
Manuscript Office Dec 15th
1862.

From the 15 Decmbr 1862 to
26 July 1863. it being 224
days at 75 Cents per day.

168 00

Commissary Office
Bland County Aug 17. 1863
Wm. W. Lee

L. E. Shivers

Act Comm'g

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind. and that, no rations were issued during the time specified in the above account.

R. B. Baldwin Capt &
Chf En of 13 Cav. Dist.

RECEIVED OF

Dollars and

100 , from

cents, in full of the above account.

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To *Sgt. J. B. Carpenter En Officer*
Blount County, Tenn. Dr.

DATE

1863

July 26

For commutation of rations at table
and as En Officer
in Blount County under Genl
order No 82 at S. B. S. P. C.
order No 402. Commpt Office
Dec 15- 1862.

From the 15th Decmbr 1862
to the 1st May 1863 at 22 1/2 days
at 75 cents per day

168 75

Commpt Office
Returned Aug 17 1863
W. H. W. W.

L. B. Shuler
Secy Commpt

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

and that no rations were
issued during the time charged in the above
account.
L. B. Bullock Majr
1st Regt of 13th Inf Tenn

RECEIVED at

168 , from

dollars and

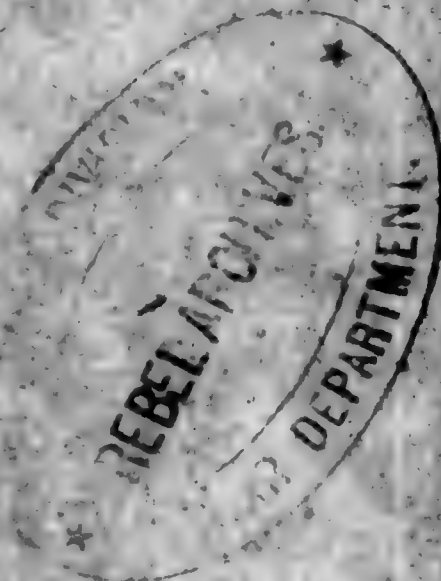
cents, in full of the above account.

Carroll
3/25/4
[No. 22.]

No. _____ Abstract B _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____ 100

Paid _____ of _____ 186



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Sgt. J. C. Carpenter En route* Dr.
Officer Belmont County

186 3		DOLLARS.	CTS.
July 26	<i>The pay for extra duty was made</i> <i>engaged in travelling offices in</i> <i>the County of Belmont under</i> <i>Gen. Order No 82 C. & G. O. 1.</i> <i>Quack order No 512 En route</i> <i>Office from 15 Dec 1862 to</i> <i>26 July 1863 is being</i> <i>23 1/2 days at 25 cents per day</i>	\$ 56 00	
	<i>I certify that the above account</i> <i>is correct</i>		
	<i>L. B. Bullock, Capt</i> <i>+ Chf En of 13 Co. 2nd</i>	56 00	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 ,
 of _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of _____ Dollars
 and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signature of Quartermaster)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr. J. B. Gasper
Officer 13th Cavalry

1863.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

July 26

*For pay as in the duty man
 while engaged as in the
 Officer in 13th Cavalry
 under Gen. Crook to 22 at J. G.
 Office. Service over Rebel
 Comrade's Office from 15
 Dec 1862 to 26 July 1863
 being 224 days at twenty
 five cents per day.*

\$56 00

*I certify that the above
 account is correct*

*L. J. Padon
 Capt & Chief of 13th Cav Regt.*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

186

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of

Dollars

and

Cash, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Carpenter, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44382451
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Chap.
J. J. Carpenter

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M.
Evans, Col. 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the
15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Build-
ing, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date

Remarks:

May 3
Castle Thunder, 1865.

Number of rolls

1

(464)

J. E. Burke

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno T. Carpenter
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Walter T. Light*
Richmond, Va.

Date of appointment *Apr 29*, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Apr 28*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *May 14*, 1863.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 380

AB Duncan
Copyright

J. W. Pyram, A. C. G.

S. O. 131

Richmond, May 13. 1863.

Aides assigning the
Rev. J. Carpenter to
duty as Chaplain

S. O. 131



U. S. O. Rec. July 24/63.

EXTRACT.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

RICHMOND, May 13th 1863

No. 131. }

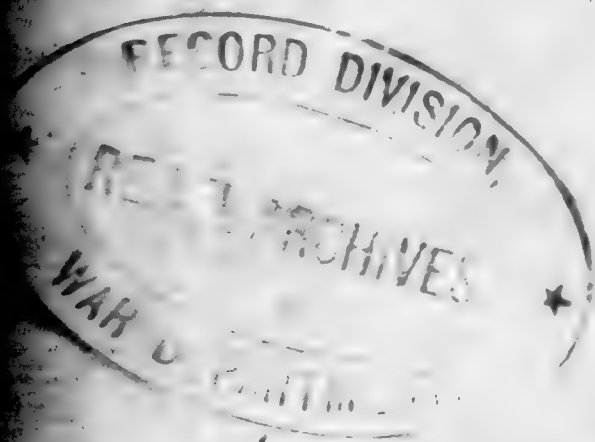
II. Bn. 1st. I. Cavalry & Engineers
P. A. E. S. is assigned to duty at Castle
Thunder and will report to Capt Alexander
A. P. M. in charge.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

A. A. General.

Capt. L. F. Bosmeux
& many others

Recom. & Rec. Jno. F.
Carpenter



Richmond Va

March 11th 1863

The undersigned Officer commanding
the Confederate States Barracks and District at
Castle Thunder and Light House in Richmond
Va. feels the very great need of a chaplain
to labor among the men under his charge and
believing that great good might be accomplished
and the service thereby benefited he
so urgently recommends that
soon a chaplain be appointed and assigned
to labor at the Barracks and Light House.

Upon our acquaintance with Rev. Mr. [Name]
in his visit to and ministrations in our prison
we urgently ask that his appointment be
feeling, entirely confident that it will be
together acceptable with the men.

Louis D. Poppeix Capt Comd'g C. S. Barracks
The visit of a Chaplain would be a valuable acqui-
sition to our prison the
Ever Most Obedt Prisoner

Wm Alexander
Major
Rm 300 R
Capt. W. A. P. M.

Obtain the application

RECEIVED
JUN 11 1964

JUN 11 1964

April 23rd 1813

Dr

The Hon. W. C. C. D. D. D.

Sir

You will confer a great
favor, if you will see the Secretary of War, & get
him to set on the application which was made by
Capt. Rogers Commanding of C. S. Barre, &
Capt. Alexander Assistant Provost Marshal Commanding
Castle Thunder, District East, & Capt. Becker do
Commanding Castle Lightning, District West,
for the Appointment of Rev. J. T. Carpenter as
Chaplain of said posts.

Recommended by Rev. A. L. Dickinson Gen. Secy of Col.
forage, & distribution in the Army.
Application was made on the 12th of February.

By complying with the above you will
Confer a great favor on

Yours,

Humble Servant:

J. T. Carpenter

Paterson P.O.

Springfield

Va.

App. 1/2 ch

Ady 9

Apparent W. Cadan
his Chaplain & person
to the duty mentioned

20th April 63

W. J. S.

Application for C. 11/5

Received by Capt. L.
J. Bassieux & others.
Enclosures.

Presented by Mr. A. B.
Deputy

To the General

By a Chaplain the
General or other officers
Present

27th April 63

From the report that a Chaplain
was a duty. (very much) and
might be a duty. (very much) and
at the present time

Recd. March 12/63

March 27th 1861

My dear Mr. Garrison

I have just received your letter of the 21st inst. and am glad to hear that you are so much interested in the cause of the colored people. I am sure that your efforts will be successful.

I am sure that your efforts will be successful.

I am sure that your efforts will be successful.

Yours truly

Wm. L. Chapin

Carpenter J. T.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chap.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6640 ... page

Cloth

June 23/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Sarpenter, . . .
Chaplain

Subject: asks leave of absence
10 or 15 days.

Title of record: Letters recvd.

Dept. of Richmond

Date: Jul. 27/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

[No. 21.]

1894 Abat. B *1* Qr. 186
J. N. Carpenter

COMMITATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *120*

Paid *24* of *July* 186 *11*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. I. Carpenter Chaplain

DOLLARS. CTS

DATE

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from
the *1* of *Feb* 18*64*, to the *29* of *Feb*
18*64*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *60* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself,

2

Being

2

at \$ *40* per cord,

80

140

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *J. I. Carpenter Chaplain* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

J. R. Dorsey,
Quartermaster.

on duty at *C. S. M. Union* by *Genl J. H. Winder*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

of

the sum of

and

Richmond the *29* day of *February* 18*64*.
Capt J. R. Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army.
One Hundred & Forty Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. I. Carpenter
Chaplain P. A. C.

[No 21.]

No. *1087* Abs. P. *1* Qr. 186*4*

J. D. Carpenter (Capt.)

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

1110

100

Paid

2 of *July* 186*4*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. T. Carpenter Chaplain*

Dr.

DATE.

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1* of *Jan* 18*64*, to the *31* of *Jan*
18*64*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS.

Cts.

60

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, <i>2</i>		
Being <i>2</i>		

at \$ *40* 100 per cord.

80

140

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *J. T. Carpenter* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorsey
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Castle Thunder* by *Genl H. Winder*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

Richmond the *2* day of *Feb*

186*4*

of

Capt J. B. Dorsey

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

one hundred & forty

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. T. Carpenter Chaplain P. A. S.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

DATE

1864

For amount of \$
the
1864
For commission of

For

Being

I certify, on honor, that there is no
which could be assigned to
and that the fuel is charged at the

I certify, on honor, that the
on duty at
during the period charged for
and receives a nomination of

Received

the sum of

for

Attest

Attest

Attest

Voucher No. 758

Paid the 20 day of Sep 1864

J. J. Carpenter

Chaplain U. S. A.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 20 day of Sep 1864

For \$100

For

Amount \$100

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

Before me personally came

a resident of

and being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the identical person who was a

property of and is now in the service of the Confederate States on any account whatever.

That the within account is correct and true.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

TO *J. J. Carpenter Chaplain*

Dr.

[illegible][illegible]

Sp. 9
1890

[No. 1.]

Col. 148
1890

Abet. B. Qr 156

James
McClam

COMBINATION OF QUARTERS AND HALL

Dollars 100

Paid 156

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. S. Carpenter Chaplain* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from
the *1* of *March* to the *31* of *March*
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, *60*
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	<i>2</i>	
Being - - - - -	<i>2</i>	

at \$ *46* *100* per cord, *92*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *J. S. Carpenter Chaplain* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. S. B. Derry
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond* by *Gen. J. A. Winder*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

of *Capt. J. S. B. Derry*
the sum of *One hundred & forty Dollars*
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. S. Carpenter
Chaplain P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 904

Paid the 4 day of June 1865

J. L. Carpenter

Chaplain U.S. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1865

To the 4 day of June 1865

Pay. . . . \$ 80

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ 80

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

Before me personally came

resident of

he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within

to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account

Before me personally came

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

H. Carpenter Chaplain

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Jan 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>		<i>80</i>		
		<i>1865</i>							
							<i>80</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from

and to the

of

1863

I, the undersigned, acknowledge that I have received of

Jan 31 day of *Jan*

1865 the sum of

in Dollars

being the amount in full of said account

(Signed Requisite)

H. Carpenter
Chaplain

[No. 21.]

No.

Abst. B

4 Qr 1863

J. K. Carpenter
Chaplain

COMMITTEE ON QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

136

Paid

31 of Dec 1863

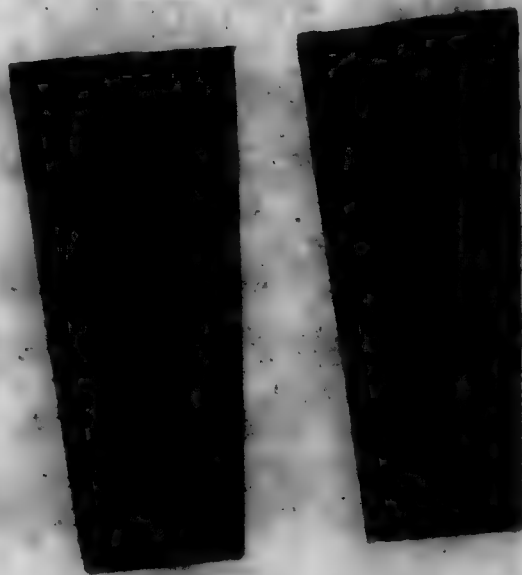
Staff

day of Jan 1865
A. J. Baird
Chaplain U. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1865
To the 1 day of Jan 1865
Pay, 80
Forage, 80
Amount, 80

Before me personally came
resident of
he is the identical person who was a late
—that the within
or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account
this }

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

[No. 51.]

No.

Abst. B

4 Qr 1863

J. K. Carpenter,
Chaplain

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

136

Paid

31 of *March*

Staff

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. T. Carpenter Chaplain Dr.*

DATE

1863

For commutation of quarters at

Richmond, from

the *20* of *Nov.* *1863*, to the *31* of *Dec*

1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

60

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, . . .

2

Being

2

at \$ *38* per cord,

76

136

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. T. Carpenter* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorsey
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Castle Thunder* by *Gen. Winder* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

Richmond

the

J. T. Carpenter
Chaplain U. S. Army
the *31* day of *Dec* *1863*

of

the sum of

and

Capt J. B. Dorsey
one hundred & thirty six

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. T. Carpenter
Chaplain U. S. Army
1

VOUCHER No. 904

Paid the 4 day of Jan 1861

J. J. Carpenter

Chaplain U.S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1861

To the 4 day of Jan 1861

Pay, \$ 80

Forage,

Amount, \$ 80

STATE OF

INDIANA

Before me personally came
resident of
he is the identical person who was a late

to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account

that the within
that he has

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

TO *H. Carpenter Esq*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Jan 01</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>		<i>80</i>		
		<i>1865</i>							
							<i>80</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or married money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional three years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
me 01 day of June 1906
being the amount in full of said account.

and so the

day of



2. Data

1. **1.000000**

H. C. C. C.
Chaplain



147⁰ [No. 21.]

No.

Abst. B

Gr. 158

J. J. Kaufman
Capl

COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS AND FUEL

Dollars

150

100

Paid

of

for

150

3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DOLLARS. (7M.)

from

to the

... of fuel for the same period—

Very well.

at \$7.10 per cord,

blie, at the above station,
during the above period;

11

the day of

1898

isi

and

(SIGNED IN BUREAU)

Voucher No. 90

Paid the 14 day of Nov 1864

J. J. Carpenter

Chaplain's Post O.S.

From the 1 day of Dec

To the 14 day of Nov

For 90

Per

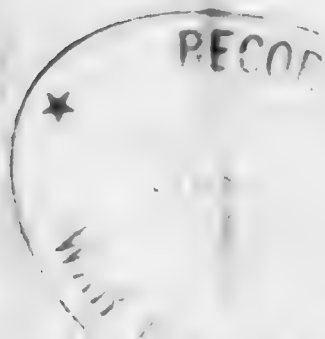
Amount 90

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the books of the Department of the Interior.

Witness my hand and the Seal of the Department of the Interior at Washington, D.C. this 14th day of November 1864.

A. E. Dickinson

Respectable Mr. J.
Carpenter



Richmond Va March 11. 1863

Hon. Jas. S. Phelps, Secy. War,

Sir;

Res John S. Carpenter
has been from the beginning
of the War laboring most accepta-
bly, as an Evangelist and Colporteur
in the Army, in my employ.

His health having been impaired
by service in the Camp, I requested
him to labor a few months in
this City which he has done
with great acceptance and
profit to the sick, wounded and
prisoners.

If you think proper to con-
fer this appointment you will
secure a faithful Chaplain
and bestow upon the prisoners
of this City a great favor. There-
fore they have been sadly neglected.

Most respectfully,

A. E. Dickinson
Genl. Superintendent Army of

Carpenter, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain ⁴ A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	44197434
2	3195529
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

10

James Burton
1st Regt Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured on an expedition into Ala. and Ga by
1st Brig., 1st Div., C. C., M. D. ~~Br.~~ Commanded
by Brig. Genl John T. Croxton, and paroled.

Roll dated Macon, Ga., May 2, 1865.

Where captured *Louisiana*

When captured *Apr 5*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(6596)

J. T. Croxton

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

James Carpenter

Copy
only

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by 1st Div. C. C.,
M. D. M.

Brigade

Div.

Corps

When captured Apr 3, 1865.

Where captured Tuscaloosa Ala.

By whom captured 1 Breg

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,
M. D. M., page 11

J. J. Mason

Copyright

Carpenter James S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain 4th A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44175-15	18
2	5456	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Carpenter, Jas. L.
Capt. U.S.S.

Subject: No Ads. for Govt. Ste

Title of record: Teleg. Recvd.

Dept. Ala. Miss & W. La.

Date: May 20/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Carpenter, James S.

Agt. Genl. Sept

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 47/ 2

Feb. 25, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

Le
James Carpenter
Capt.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

Commissioned officers and enlisted men of the
Confederate States Troops, captured by Brig.
Genl. Jno. T. Croxton, comdg. U. S. Forces,
on the 4th of April, 1865, at the Post of Tus-
kaloosa, Ala.

Paroled at Tuskaloosa, , April 4, 1865.

Number of rolls:

1

W. Vard

(Confederate.)

Co
James P. Carpenter
Capt. & U.S., C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment
Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order
of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav.,
in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt.
Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in
central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Where captured *Tuscaloosa*

When captured *May 17*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of men

2

(Total)

J. A. Ward

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

C. S. A.

J. S. Carrienter
Capt & Asst Comy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Comy Genl*

Date of appointment *Feb 16, 1864*

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Feb 19* , 1864.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Comy Genl*

Subsequent disposition...

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks: *Vacated by Virtue of*
non-confirmation. A-819
(red file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 320

F. Ham

(320)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

Cda

J. S. Carpenter
Capt + Asst Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Kentucky

To whom report

Comsy Genl.

Date of appointment

Sep 20, 1864

Date of confirmation

Feb 2, 1865

To take rank

June 15, 1864

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J A Seddon

Remarks:

Ensed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 22

J Ham

Form No. 32.

VOUCHER No. 132

ARST. C. 2nd Qtr. 1864

Issued May 1st 1864

A. Demopolis Ala

T. Capt. J. E. Carpenter

Staff.

No. 32 - FORM FOR ANNUAL 90

Requisition for forage for one Private Horse, Captain James Carpenter, C. S. Army,
 at Semperpolis for 21 days, commencing the 1 of May, and ending the 31 of May, 1864

PERIOD		Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
			Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.			
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs)	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds		
<u>1864</u>									<u>1134</u>		
<u>May</u>	<u>1</u> <u>31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>14</u>	<u>372</u>					

TOTAL.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.
James Carpenter
May, 1864 of Capt. C. C. Curry

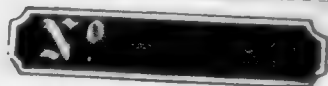
RECEIVED at Semperpolis the 1st of May, 1864 - 372 pounds corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay,

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 372 pounds pounds corn,

4344
 (Signed in duplicate.)
 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

James Carpenter

No. 32.



42

Voucher to

ABST G.

Ant

Qr. 156 *40*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For

Apric

156 *40*

Issued

1871

Apric

156 *40*

Capt. J. H. Carpenter

~~Private~~
Public Horses.

in the service of _____

of

186.. at

[illegible]

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that no forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Passeriflycatcher (Japanes) Common

RECEIVED at San Francisco on the 10th day of April, 1862, of Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
Five hundred fifty pounds of corn, One hundred pounds of oats,
One hundred pounds of hay, and One hundred pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

James Carpenter Sept 4 1862

No. 32.



125

Voucher to

ABS'T G.

2nd

Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For

May

1864

Issued

May

1st

1864

Capt. J. B. Carpenter

No. 32.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE. for

(17)

Public Horses.

in the service of *Commaney Sept*

for *31* days, commencing the

1

of

May

186*4* at

Demopolis Alabama

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Males.	No. of Cows.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Lib. Corn.	Lib. Hay.	Lib. Oats.	Lib. Hay.	Lib. Fodder.	LIB. CORN.	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of
	<i>7</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>2604</i>				<i>3038</i>

Required.

On hand to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now ascertained the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for a part of the time specified.

James S. Carpenter Sept 1864

RECEIVED at *Demopolis* on the *17th* day of *May* 186*4* of *Capt J C Curry* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

2604

pounds of corn,

pounds of hay, and

3038

pounds of fodder full of the above Requisition.

James S. Carpenter Sept 1864

[Signed in duplicate.]

NO. 32.

Vol. No. *18* A br't. *6* 1st *1864*

Capt. J. S. Carpenter

Requisition for Forage for Public
Animals.

No. 32 — INDEX TO ABSTRACT G.I.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Union for 7 days, commencing on the 1 of May 1864 and ending on the 7 of May 1864 at Richmond, Va.

Daily Allowance											Total Allowance				REMARKS.
											Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
											Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	

• - - - 27 - - - 22 - - -

Approved by James M. Smith day of May 1864
James M. Smith Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
 Issued in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

James M. Smith

Form No. 32.

VOUCHER NO. 197

ABSTRACT OF 2nd Qr., 1864.

ISSUED June 1st, 1864

At Genopolis

To Capt. J. S. Carpenter

No. 32.—[VOUCHER TO ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER]

Requisition for Forage, For Part of Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the *San Antonio* *Regiment*
for *40* days, commencing the *1st* of *June* 186*4* at *San Antonio*

for days.															TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.															
					Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.				
	2	2	-	4	36	270	12											1890		
																</				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio, Tex.* on the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*, of *Capt J. C. Army*
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *32.40* pounds of Corn, *12* pounds of Barley, *12* pounds of Oats, *12* pounds of Hay,
18.40 pounds of Fodder. in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

James C. Smith, Captain

Form No. 33.

VOUCHER NO. 204

ABSTRACT G. Ind. Qr. 1864

ISSUED June 1st 1864

At St. Louis, Mo.

To Capt. J. H. Carpenter.

NO. 333-- []

Requisition for Forage for

Private Horse

C. S. A.,

at

Chickadee, Ariz.

30 days, commencing

1st of *June*

and ending the *1st* of *June*

186*4*

PERIOD

Daily allowance for each.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Corf.

Oats.

Hay.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

REMARKS.

1864

From

To

Number of Horses

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Bushels

Pounds

Bushels

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

unc

1 to 30

1

6

18

210

I certify that it is necessary for this Officer to be mounted to discharge his duties at this Post.
John G. Plathman
Lt Col Comd & Post.

TOTAL

I Certify, on Honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

James Carpenter

186*4*

Capt J C Curry

RECEIVED at *Chickadee, Ariz.* the *1st* of *June*

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.

1864

6 bushels corn

18 bushels oats

210 pounds hay

210

pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James Carpenter

NO. 30.

(Voucher to Abstract F.)

Requisition for Fuel

Requisition for fuel

Stationed at during the month of 1863.

[illegible]

TOTAL . . .

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel or any part of the time above charged

James. Charles. Cap...

RECEIVED at... the... day of...

of.....	Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.	cords
foot	bushels	pounds of Coal, in full of the above

Requisition

1. *Chrysomelidae*

1816. Ast. H. Ind. Co. War
in J. Capt. J. S. Carpenter

April 1844

Requisition for Fuel for Capt Carpenter stationed at Demopolis Ala
for the month of April 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Barrels.	
	1					For office use
	1					For heating rooms
Total	2					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED. April 1st

Conf. State Army. two - Cords

Requisition.

of Capt J. C. Curry Assistant Quartermaster

atches of Wool, and, of Coal, in full of the above

Capt Carpenter

N. 6

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Cap. J. H. Hayman

Am. C. B. A.

Co. "B"

Nov 30 1863

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or notes]

NO. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Nov 1863

For 60 Hrs Salt.

Duty pounds Salt.

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by

for use to the 1st Regt and horses in the
1863
A. Q. C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

for use to the 1st Regt and horses in the
1863
A. Q. C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

No. 33.

No. 112 ABSTRACT G. 1867.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of

In 1867

JOHN Y. THOMPSON PRINTER Mobile

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *1720* Private Horses in the service of *Capt. C. Harpner* U. S. Army,
at *San Antonio, Tex.* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December*
and ending the *31st* of *December* 186*3*.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	Dec 1.	Dec 31.	1	12	—	14	372			434	
Total,							372			434	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *San Antonio, Tex.* the *1* of *Decr* 186*3*, of *Capt. C. Harpner*
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Three Hundred & Seventy-two* pounds Corn, *Four Hundred & Thirty-four* pounds Oats,
Four Hundred & Thirty-four pounds Hay, *Four Hundred & Thirty-four* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

James S. Carpenter

NO. 32.

No. 15 Vol. G 2^d Qr. 1863

Carpenter's Company *Artillery*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Apr 30* to *May 1 + 2*, 1863

Issued *April 30* 1863

NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for public Horses, *86* in the service of *Co. 1st Cavalry*
of Artillery Regiment, of *C. S. Army* for *3* days,
 commencing the *13th* of *April*, 186*3*, and ending on the *16th*
 of *May*, 186*3*, at *Hamlet's Propriety*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mares.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>Apr 24th</i>	<i>86</i>			<i>86</i>	<i>3</i>							<i>2016</i>	<i>received</i>				
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Hamlet's Propriety*, the *30th* of *April*, 186*3*,
 of *Major Geo. E. Warren*,
Two thousand & sixteen (2016) pounds of Corn,
pounds of Barley,
pounds of Oats,
pounds of Hay,
pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. C. Warren
Quartermaster C. S. Army

Rechnung No. 113
No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Paid the *4th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*
Jas. Carpenter Capt
A. C. C. S. A.
From the *1st* day of *July* 186*4*
To the *27th* day of *Aug.* 186*4*
Pay... *280*
Forage.

280

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including "James G. ..."]

FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Captain James H. Carpenter A.C.S. Tr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>July 1st 1864</i>	<i>31st Aug 1864</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for years' service.									
FORAGE—									
For horse.									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1864* day of *June* 1864, and to the *30th* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *Five Hundred and eighty* dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept 1864* day of *Sept* 1864, the sum of *Five Hundred and eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 280,*
To..... years' service...
Forage.....

Amount, *\$ 280.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

James H. Carpenter

Carpenter, James D.

Ny

Remd for 1st SA - 9 aca.

Agent for Sub. Dept. -

Chk to May J. H. Jackson. C S

C~~h~~ - vacs someplace else.

oucher no 1.

24 June 1964

Form 5.

Abstract of Provisions sold to Hospital Attendants Demopolis, Alabama on the
month of April 1864 by James S. Carpenter A. C. S.

ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES SOLD.				AMOUNT	
				DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Rations	Quarts	Articles	Price for Apine		
379	126 ¹ / ₂	Bacon	2.40 pr. lb.	303	20
1011	1011	Fresh Beef	60 cts	606	60
911	1138	Corn Meal	6 ¹ / ₄ c	71	13
919	91 ¹ / ₂	Rice	20 c	18	39
1390	20 ¹ / ₂	Candles	3.	60	37
1390	55 ¹ / ₂	Soap	75 c	41	72
1390	41 ¹ / ₂	Salt	34 c	14	18
Total				1115	59

Corrected by J. S. Carpenter

I Certify that the above is a correct statement of all sales of substance stores made to Hospital Attendants at this post during the month of April 1864 for which I have rec^d James S. Carpenter Capt.

I Certify that I have compared the above abstract with the officers' certified list of purchases for their own and the use of their families, and find the abstract correct.

Office of C.R.D.
Richmond 8 Jan 9/63
Respectfully ~~request~~ -
There is no vacancy to
which the applicant should
be assigned -

L.B. Northrup

Ans.

As above



77 W.L.

James S. Carpenter.

Ringgold Georgia
Jan'y 1st 1863.

Application for an
appointment as Asst
Commissary Subsistence

Res. Reld to Com. in long
line

109. ...

to Jan'y 1863

Ringgold Va Jan'y 1st 1863.

Sir.

Some Six or Eight weeks ago. I made application at your Office for an appointment as Asst Comdr of Subsistence, Since then I have not received a reply - my recommendations were Major Genl B. B. Buckner, Brig Genl B. H. Helm, Col Thos H. Roper, and Major Thos H. Jackson, formerly Principal Commissary of the Western Department.

I am a Kentuckian by birth, and have been in the service Eighteen months, during which period, I was ten months Principal Asst of Major Thos H. Jackson Comdr Sub.

I feel confident that I am fully capable of attending to all the duties that are necessary, and also I can give Bond to any amount.

Hoping to hear from you at an early date.

Yours truly

Very Respectfully
Yours truly
James S. Carpenter
Care, Dr. H. Thornton
Post Surgeon.

To.
Hon Sec of War
Richmond
Va.

Application of C. 38.

Jas. S. Carpenter

Duplicate

Part II. C. 1147. 1842-1850
Feb, 25 1850

RECORD D

Richmond Jan 10 / 63

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Maj. Gen. L. B. Buckner P.A.C.

Brig. Gen. W. H. Nelson. P.A.C.

Maj. Gen. J. Walker C. of Staff

Maj. Thos. A. Jackson. A.C.

(two envelopes)

Preserved

Richmond, Jan 16/63

Sir

Some six or eight weeks ago I made an application at
your office for an appointment as Asst. Commr. of Sub, since then
I have not received a reply - My recommendations were from Maj.
Gen. S. B. Jackson, Brig. Gen. S. H. Miller, Col. Chas. A. Smith
& Major Thos. N. Jackson formerly Principal Commr. of the
Western Department. Also please find recommendation from
Maj. Geo. J. Hatcher now chief of sub.

I have been in the service for twenty months during that
period I was twelve months Principal Asst. to Maj. J. N.
Jackson, Commr. of Sub. I feel confident that I am fully
capable of discharging all the duties that are necessary &
also can give time to my avocation. I have been in the
charge of stores at Fort. Ea. both by Commr. of Fort &
Post Surgeon. I hope this will meet with your approval.

Hoping to hear from you at an early date

I remain, Sir

Very respectfully

Wm. C. H. Sub

James S. Carpenter.

To
Hon. Sec. of War
Richmond
Va

C. 380

Ad, Genl

Approved as
advised. 1877
Sept - 1877

—
—
—

Monie Sabz

S. 13. Buckner

May Genl

Requesting
appointment of
J. J. Carpenter
as C. S. for
Post 1 Sp... pio

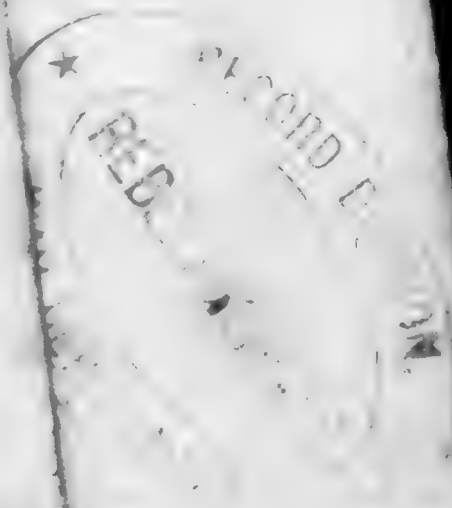
Recd & Avld

July 5, 60

Respectfully referred
to the act of Govt with
the recommendation
that Mr. Carpenter
be appointed a Comptroller
agent & director to
inspect the Govt Buckram

L. B. Northrup
C. G.

Phd
July 19th 63



Ad. Ins. Dist of the Gulf
Mobile, Feb 2, 1863.

To Hon. Secy of War.

I desire a commission
of subsistence for the
Port of Annapolis, Md.

I recommend for
appointment, Mr. James
S. Carpenter. He is qualified
for the position.

Respectfully,

W. O. S. T.

J. R. Buckner.

Waynes County.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours: 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are advised that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated three times, being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it was sent. Half the usual rate is charged for repeating the message, and when three Companies are used, the rate is multiplied by three. Every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unimportant messages, though at all times they may be called upon to repeat a message. They are not responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages sent to or from any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the destination. All messages are sent by day.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at *Montgomery* Feb 3rd 1866 at *8 15* minutes,
By telegraph from *Mohill* 3 to *May S. B. Duckner*
to *Commissionary at Vicksburg*
Can assign to that post to advantage
R C Wintersmith
may 1866

SO
#46

1938 Office of the
Sergeant Major
July 8, 1938

Application for leave
of absence for 4 days
Capt J. H. Hays
et al

Mr. J. H. Hays
et al
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
John J. Hays
Sergeant Major

Mr. Hays will
use his own
form to sign
to me to sign

P. Hays
et al

The name has been
given
Mr.

Office of Depot Commissary
Demopolis Ala
July 6th/1864

May I most respectfully request leave of
absence for ~~four~~ ^{three} days, to go to Mobile
on very important Business

By granting the above you will Oblige

To May Ellis ~~A. A. G.~~
Meridian

Yours Respectfully
James Carpenter
Capt

Carpenter, J. S.

RENC.

Conny Lane

FOR Acc.

at

SEE ³⁰² 9 A TS - 163

FILE WITH FF 1630

17/27

* Carpenter) &
James

Bookman - Danforth

See personal papers of

Geo Baker

, Co.

Reg't

Ans.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Carpenter, J. S.

ACS

302
C

1863 V. 114

See personal papers of

M. D. Wilcox

, Co.

Reg't

ACS

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

490. Reg 3

As S Carpenter Capt & acs

Mauropolis Alabama

May 1st 1863

Enclosed monthly returns
for month April 1863



Department of the Gulf

Subsistence Department

at Mobile, Alabama

May 1st 1863

60

I have the honor to transmit herewith my Monthly
Report for the Month of April 1863 — as follows

Monthly Summary Statement

Return of Premium Received & Issued

Abstract of Premium purchased

do do Exchanged

do do Sold to Officers

do do Issued to troops

Report of Persons & articles employed & hired

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James S. Carpenter

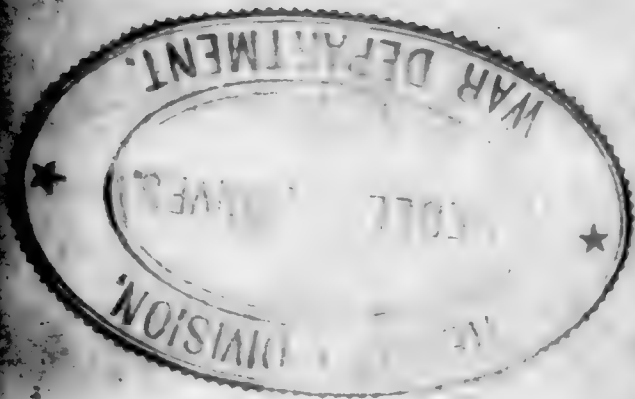
Capt & c. S.

Col L. B. Northrop

Commissionary General

Richmond

Virginia



Respectfully to the Commission
 General By order of the Secretary
 J A Campbell

10 June 1863

Office of C.S.
 Received & Jan 10/63
 Respectfully returning to the
 Jas S Carpenter is only
 a Camp agent. he was
 an appointed Captain
 a.s. - He is liable to be
 changed in the organiza-
 tion of the Commissary Dept
 of the Army by Mr J. Walker
 chg. of the

L B Northrup
 C.G.

✓

Commence 18/63
 10/63
 can not be
 making side by the
 appear in the same
 charges to organize the
 11 March at Madison
 -demonstrated & that they
 Community have in
 King the fact in the

Mr. John W. Jones is
 by the J. B. Jones
 at above place
 as Post Commissary
 Accom. for a while

All yours

May 29/63

Dr.
 Commence
 O.C.B.
 Capt. J. B. Carpenter
 Mr. J. B.

Handwritten text in cursive script, likely a letter or document, covering the left page. The text is dense and difficult to decipher due to the cursive style and fading.

Handwritten text in cursive script, likely a letter or document, covering the right page. The text is dense and difficult to decipher due to the cursive style and fading.

Handwritten text in cursive script, likely a letter or document, covering the bottom page. The text is dense and difficult to decipher due to the cursive style and fading.

Hon. F. S. Lyon

Recd of Capt. J.
C. Carpenter.



Demopolis, Ala.

29 May 1862

Sir,
I met Mr. McKinnon while in
command of the depot. I met
Adjutant Capt. James F. Carpenter
of the C & A Co. who is doing duty at
the place as Post Commissary.
Capt. Carpenter has, since his
appointment here, been actively
engaged in the discharge of the
duties of the Office. His post
has lately become one of a great
deal of importance from the fact
that a large amount of foot
supplies have been ordered to
be collected here. Captain
Carpenter is a Kentuckian,
was prompt to join our cause
and distinguished himself.

is an active industrious and
intelligent good gentleman.

He has, hitherto fulfilled his
duties here to the satisfaction
of all and will I am
sure continue to do so.

As he has made himself
familiar with the duties
of his office here I respectfully
recommend that he be ap-
pointed Post Commissioner for
this place. He now fills the
place temporarily but is
quite as capable now as
he is expected to do at
any other place.

Very respectfully

Yours

Wm. A. Seddon

Postmaster

(16) Hq. Dept of the Gulf

C. 160.

Application of Major
R. C. Wintersmith, Ch. Sub.
for appointment of
Jas S. Carpenter, as
Asst Commissary P.A.C.S.

RECORD DIVISION

Hq. Dept of the Gulf
Mobile - May 5. 13
Approved: *[Signature]*

[Signature]

18/63.
Rec'd at Hq. May 13/63

[Signature]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials]

Office of C.R.S.
Meeting of May 12/08
respectfully returning
recommending that the
application be not
granted. Jas S. Carpenter
was previously recommended
for appointment as Capt &
asst but was made com
ing agent in report of
the Bureau. It is also
recommended that the
Asst. Dir. Gen. should
call Mr. Wintersmith
to account for sending
this communication out
to Asst. Dir. Gen. instead of
through the Bureau as
required by the regulations.
L.B. Northrup

Head Quarters District
of Chief Mobile Ala
May 2. 1868.

General

I have the honor to request that Mr. James S. Carpenter, an Agent of the Subsistence Dept. be appointed an Asst Comdr of Subsistence - for the Post of Demopolis Alabama.

There is being established a Post for Collection & Shipping of Slaves at that place. He has been doing the duties there for the past six weeks and discharged them faithfully - I am fully satisfied that he is thoroughly competent to attend to all the duties that are necessary and I most respectfully ask for his appointment -

I remain Sir.

Very Respectfully
Yrs obt servt.

R. C. Winterquith
Maj & Chf of Sub
Dist of Gulf

Genl S. Cooper
Adj't & Insp Genl
Richmond Va.

[Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page]

13 Aug 64

In consideration
 I am no student friend
 or of course must let you
 but know better his
 friends & the first year

13 Aug 64

file

Very agreeable
 to the idea of the
 telegram from the office
 the suspect has been
 the Chief of Police
 alone can know whether the
 reasons of Capt. Bap...
 agree any and if they are
 then they are
 all doublet accounts
 Aug 29 1964
 the appointment

[Handwritten signature]



Dumapali, 7th Aug^r 1844

Dear Sir

Capt J. S. Carpenter. Port Commissioner
here has been notified thro the adpt. Genl^r
office that his nomination to the place
he holds has not been confirmed by the
Senate & thus his Commission is void.

If this was a case of a mere omission on
the part of the Senate to act (and I suppose
it was,) I hope very much Capt C. will

retain his place by reappointment. He
is a Kentuckian has been in the service
almost since the commencement of the
war - is a young man of excellent char-

-acter & ability, and is a most prompt
& able officer. He has filled

the office here for some 18 months -
is familiar with its duties, and gives
satisfaction - May I beg you to

enquire into this matter and if you
agree with me cause such order to be
given as will cause justice to be done

to Capt Carpenter - He has executed his

Official bond - } Vergeth N
Yours & a comrade } J. S. Yon

His last will submitted
to the Sec. of War.

Wm. G. C. J. A. Bailey
Jan 22/60
H. A. Bailey

Mr. G. He is not recommended as
Company 6 10th Regt. Ill. Inf.
or Regt. 1st. Had you not better
have sent him to the
6th Regt. Ill. Inf. he had
been recommended for some time
as a Company 6 10th

J. G.
Sey

Respectfully returned to
Genl. Buckner having
been transferred to another
Command before the late
his death, it was the
Genl. Buckner's wish
as above suggested -

C 2764 file

Gas S. Carpenter



Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recommendation
from

Major Genl. S. B. Buckner
for

Capt. in Comd. Dept.

Ret. Jan 29/60

Recd as S. O.

Jan 22/60

Left Wing A.M.
Oct. 30. 1862.

Sir,

I have the honor to request
that the appointment as Capt in the Company
Department be given Mr Jas. L. Carpenter.

Mr Carpenter has been
for the past twelve months Chief Clerk in
the Employ of Maj. Frank Jackson formerly
Principal Comdr of the A. B. Co. and is highly
recommended by that Officer for integrity
industry, & sobriety, and also testifies to the
faithful discharge of whatever duty he
may be entrusted with.

I therefore hope for the good of
the service that the appointment be
given him in the Provisional Army,
and that he be assigned to duty with
my command.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

A. B. Duckhouse

Major Genl P. H. B.

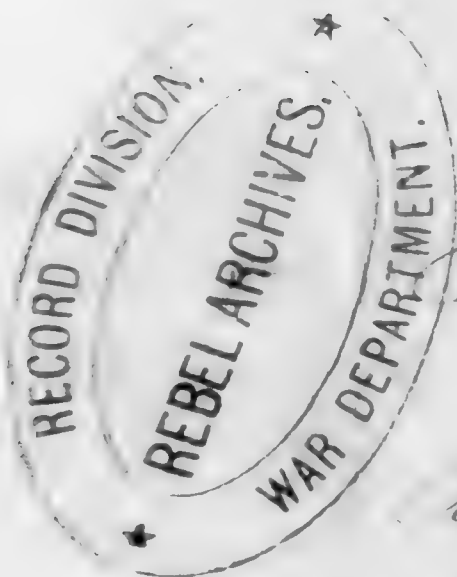
Genl S. Cooper

Adj. & Insp. Genl (Squad)

Richmond

Va.

Application of
Jas. S. Carpenter
for
Asst. Comm^r of Sub^y



Ringgold Ga.

Recommendation

Jno. J. Maister
Maj. & Asst. Sub

Encl.

AHO-2764-C 62

Letters Received

A & I G O,

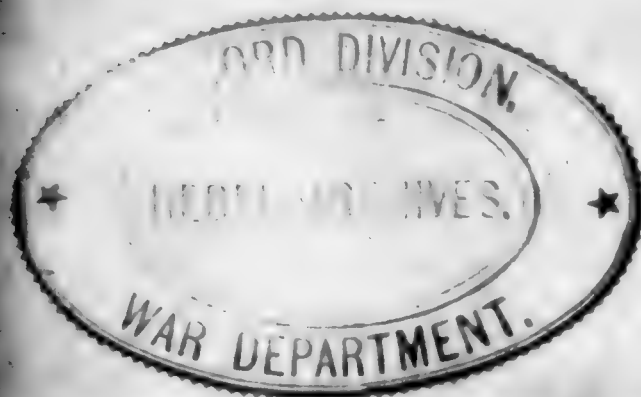
Headquarters, 10/10/86

Mr. J. S. Wagoner has been very
highly recommended for Captain's Commission
His services are needed in the Department
and I respectfully urge his appointment.

John L. Walker
Major & Adj. Genl.

W.F. 1137
Gov. G. W. Johnson
of Ky.
Corinth Miss.

Recommends Jas.
W. Carpenter for
1st Lieutenant in
regular army.



Rec^d Apr 24/62

Recd. in the office of the Secy

April 3. 1862

Sir

I take pleasure in recommending for
an appointment in the regular army of the
Confederate States; my young friend James
S. Carpenter of Jefferson County, Kentucky,
it would be agreeable to him, and I hope
you may be able consistently with your
duty, to give to him a Lieutenant's
in the army.

With great respect

Yours etc. etc.

George W. Johnson

His Excellency

Jefferson Davis

President of C. S.

W. Gooden ^{20715 Kotten}
 Holly Springs
 July 19/62
 Secty of War,
 for attention
 J.D.

Holly Springs
 April 19 - 1862
 Hon. Jeff Davis President
 C. of American
 Government.

Recommend
 for S. Carpenter.

The gentleman within
 referred to is unknown
 to me nor do I know
 when his services
 are needed. The
 system of nominating
 a Right Comrade
 the following from out
 of the War Department
 W.D. Foster
 Recd May 22/62

a native of Kentucky & now attached
 to the Army in the Commissary
 Department, is desirous of obtain-
 ing a commission in the Army
 of the Confederate States, having been
 driven from his home by the overpow-
 ering of his native State by the Federal
 Army. He is a young man of an
 active mind, good habits & about
 twenty three years of age.
 I should be pleased if you
 should find the public interest would
 be subserved by granting to him
 the position he desires.
 I am quite confident he

faithfully perform every duty
incumbent upon him.

With respect Dear Sir

Your Obedt Servt

W. G. B. B. B.

The Carpenter's brother
John S. Carpenter of Lewis-
ville Ky was one of the
earliest & most zealous Southern
Rights Merchants of Ky.

Thos Preston Johnston
Oct 8 A.D. 1861.

Sir

I take great pleasure in
recommending Mr. Carpenter
for appointment in the
Department of the Provisional
Army. He is well qualified
and would make a fine
first class soldier.

I have the honor to be

very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

H. C. B. B. B.

To the Hon. Secy

N. 7. 1157

A. J. Merrill
Memphis

March 27th 2

Memorandum for
by Inspector for
petty in the
residual army.



Rec 261134/2

Memphis March 27. 1862

To President Davis,

Sir: I take pleasure in recommending my young friend James S. Carpenter, of Kentucky, for a commission in the staff line of the army. He is a young man of rare merit, and capable of rendering valuable services to the country.

Yours Obedt. St.

A. P. Murdock

W^h 115
James H. Carpenter
Richmond
May 26/62

Applies for
appointment as
Deputy Commissary.

Recommended by Col.
Wm. P. Johnston
& others. Enclosed
by the Post.
for attention.

1 enclosure

Rec^d May 27/62

Richmond Va May 26. 1862

To His Excellency.

Jefferson Davis.

President of the C. S. of America.

I have the honor to apply
for an appointment in the Commissary
Department as Depot Commissary.

I have heretofore forwarded recommenda-
tions from Gov Johnson of Ky.
and Dr. A. P. Merrill Memphis Tenn.

Enclosed please find recommendation
from Hon H. C. Burnett of Ky and
Col W. Goodman May I ask
an early decision in the case.

I am Sir Very Resply

Yr obt. Serv
James S. Carpenter.

Secretary

of War

N.F. 1151

Gen. S. Carpenter
Corinth Miss.
April 8/62

Recd for 1st Lt. in
the regular Army
by Gen Johnston of
Ky. & Dr. A. P. Morris
2 enclosures.



Recd April 29/62

Sec of War
Sir,

Levee the Miss April 8. 1862

I have the honor to apply for
a Commission as 1st Lieut. in the regular Army
of the Confederate States
Enclosed please find recommendations from
Dr A. P. Morrill, formerly of Nashville Miss, and
Hon E. W. Johnston of Ky.
Any communication addressed to the Care of
Captain Lino. P. Shaoff Boney Nevada Miss,
will be thankfully received.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully.

Yr. Obt. Svt

James H. Carpenter

His Excellency

Jefferson Davis

President of the Confederate States

Richmond

Va

(No. 12.

No. ABSTRACT A ... ¹⁷ 1863

J. J. Carpenter

Dollars ... *573* ... ¹/₁₀₀

Paid ... *11* ... of ... *111* ... 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 12.]

To *A. P. Iles, junr.*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*1861
Oct 1st*

To 289 Bush legs, Cornaz, worth 378 00

DOLLARS. CENTS.

378 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been properly
property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* *December* 1862

RECEIVED at *Alamo del Rio, Ala.* the *10th* *October* 1862

Major & Land M. C. ...
Army, the sum of *Five hundred thirty seven*

and

Cents, to full of the

QUARTERMASTER, U. S.

1862

[PRINTED BY THE CONFEDERATE]

Charles W. ...

Carpenter, J. S.

Captain & Ad.

Samuelia Ala.

Jan 29. 64

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER ASTER COMMISSARIES

DE. T. ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH RETURNS.

264 May 5

Office of the Commissary
Stamps, Ala

June 17 1863

Capt. W. H. Carpenter, &c.,

~~transmission to the~~

Gen. W. H. Carpenter, 1863

1/2 - 1/2

Chief of Commission

San Francisco, January 18th 1864

Sir

I herewith transmit my return for the month
ending 31st December 1863, as follows.

Return of Surveys made received & issued in the month

Return of Subscribers, Names received

Abstract of issues to the 21st Jan 1862

Abstract of issues to the 21st Jan 1862

Abstract of issues to the 21st Jan 1862

~~Abstract of issues to the 21st Jan 1862~~

Abstract of issues to Officers

Abstract of Purchases without vouchers

Abstract of Exchanges without vouchers

Receipts for Subscriptions, Names transmitted

Summary Statement of Money received & expended during the month

Amount of Money & Articles employed & hired

Very respectfully

Yours &c

Geo. S. ...

Commissionary Genl

Richmond

Virginia

FORM No. 19.

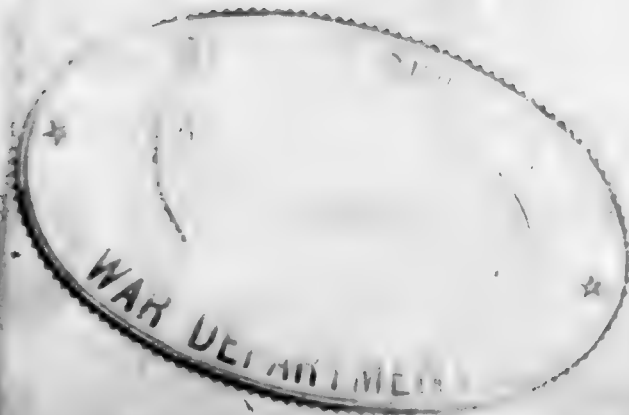
VOUCHER No.

Abstract A. Quarter, 1867

..... Lt. L. R. Cashier

\$ 7.18 80

Paid 20th of Aug. 1867



Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Jas. S. Carpenter A.C. B'n

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CT:



1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

0006 *Thelypodium* *sp.*

10. 10 1/2 per cent

1908

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property
return for the.....quarter ending on the... day of... 186

St. Curry Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at San Francisco the 10th day of January 1867
Wm. H. C. C. Co. Quartermaster C. S. A., the sum of 100
100 Dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James May, center Capt & Co,

Office Post Commissary
Memphis Ala January 23 1864

Sir

I herewith send my quarterly Returns for
the quarter ending 31st ultimo as under

Account Current

Abstract of Purchases of provisions & forage during
the quarter with the vouchers

Abstract of all other expenditures in the quarter

Consolidated Abstract of Salaries & Officers

Abstract of Exchanges in the quarter

Pay Roll

Quarterly Return of all property in the depot except
provisions and forage for cattle

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James H. Carpenter

Capt & Co

Sir J. B. Northrop

Commissary General

Richmond

Virginia

110 R. 2. 1

Oct - 1863

in the ...

N. 2.

in the ...

Ha.

Ends end of the ... 1863.

REBEL ARCHIVES

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT

Jan 2/63

Office of Port Commissary
San Pedro de Macoris
Oct 1863

Sir

I transmit herewith my Returns for the
quarter ending the 30th of September 1863 - viz
Exchange during the quarter
Account Current

Abstract of all purchases of Provisions during the yr
Abstract of all Expenditures in the yr except for Provisions & forage
Consolidated Abstract of Sales to Officers during the yr

Pay Roll

Quarterly Return of all property in the Dept except provisions & forage
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Augustus C. Spencer (Capt & A.C.S.)

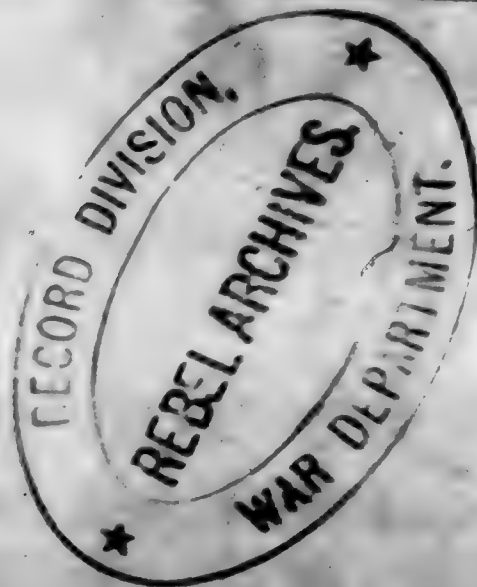
Col L. B. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond
Virginia

No 100 Reg 5.

Oct 8. 1863
Office of Post Commissary
Macon, Georgia

Capt James Carpenter A.C.S.

A.C.S. transmits returns for the
month of September 1863



Oct 21. 1863

Office Of Port Commissary
Mobile Alabama
Oct 8 1863

Sir

I have the honor to inclose herewith my monthly
returns for the month ending September 30th 1863. Viz
Return Of Provisions and Forage received and issued in the month
Returns Of Subsistence Stores received

Abstract Of issues to Troops &

Stores of issues to Hospital

Stores of Sales to Officers

Receipts for Subsistence transferred

Summary Statement of money received and expended during the month

Report of persons and Articles employed and hired.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James Carpenter (Capt & ac)

Col L B. Atterbury

Commissary General

Richmond

Virginia

18 10 5

18 10 5
18 10 5
18 10 5
18 10 5

18 10 5
18 10 5

18 10 5
18 10 5
18 10 5
18 10 5

Sept 18 1883

Office of Depot & Port Commissary
New York City Sept 4th 1862

Col.

I beg leave to explain an explanation of my position
in getting my quarters returned off for the 2nd quarter of
this year, that I have not been in first rate working
order and my chief clerk has been seriously sick, and
getting behind an amount of work which required the
full time of all my assistants under the most favorable
circumstances.

Trusting this explanation will be satisfactory and
promising to use my best efforts to avoid the recurrence
of delays in future. I remain very respectfully

Yours faithfully
J. B. Northrop

Col. J. B. Northrop

Commissary General
Richmond

Pa

Office of Depot & Post Cansing
Semenopolis Alca

Left Vanner S. Caspian
Luna quating Kelen
for 2 gr 1863

★
VCS.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office of Depot & Post Commissary

Washington D.C. Sept 24th 1863

100

I send herewith, my returns for the 2 quarters ending
June 30th 1863 as follows

Account Current

Abstract of Purchases with vouchers

Abstract of Exchanges

Abstract of contingent disbursements with vouchers

Consolidated Abstract of Sales to Officers during the quarter

Pay Roll

Return of Commissary Property during the quarter

Very Respectfully

Yours &c &c

James Kayser

Post & Depot

Col. J. B. Northrup

Commissary General

Richmond

Virginia

710182 Reg 5
Dec 17, 63.
Post Commissary Office
Demopolis Ala

~~The A.C.S.~~ sends monthly
returns for November 1863

Capt James T Carpenter
A.C.S., C.S.A.



Dec 28/63

- Office Post Commissary
New Orleans Ala Dec. 12 1864

Col.

I herewith transmit my returns for the
month ending 30th ultimo as follows

Return of Provisions & forage recd & issued in the month

Invoice of Subsistence Stores received

Abstract of issues to troops

do do to detailed men working in the field

do do to Hospital

do Sales to Officers

do of Purchases without vouchers

Receipts for Subsistence Transferred

Summary Statement of Money Recd & Expended this month

Report of Persons & Articles employed & hired

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James S. (Printer Sept & Co)

Col L B. Northrop

Commissary General

Richmond

Virginia

No. 12.

No. 12. Ass't A Qtr 1861

Cap. 100

Dollars. 100

Paid. *50* of *Jan* 1861

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States,

(No. 12.)

To *Capt. J. S. Campbell, Jr.*

Date of Purchase.

1864.

Sept. 30th

*(1590) Sixteen Hundred & Ninety Rods
Green Bay Hides @ 30.00*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

507.00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property
return for the quarter ending on the *30th* of *September* 186*4*.

J. S. Campbell, Jr. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at *Demopolis, Ala.* the *30th* of *September* 186*4*.

of *Capt. J. S. Campbell, Jr.* Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of *Sixteen Hundred & Ninety* Dollars

and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

James H. Taylor

No. 20.

No. 40. ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr., 1865.

Exp. J. S. (a. i.)



Paid *1st* of *Oct* 1865.



[FORM No. 20.]

Confederate States,

To James Carpenter Captain

186

DOLLAR. CTS.

Telegrams

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and

sent by him, from the 12th of June 1863

to the 30th of September 1863, inclusive, 155-15-

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED, at Memphis the 17 day of Oct 1863
by Captain J. C. Leary Quartermaster Confederate State
Army, One Hundred & Fifty five dollars and fifteen
cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James Carpenter Captain

FORM 12.

VOUCHER No. *22*

Abstract A.....Quarter, 186*3*.

for the month of September

\$ 100.00

Paid *to* of *the* 186*3*.



The Confederate States of America,

— To Capt. J. L. Carpenter, U.S.A.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1861.
 11,971 fine hundred & ninety
 seven beef hides, weighing
 11,835 lb. eleven thousand
 eight hundred & thirty five
 pounds 0.30 lb per lb.

11850 50

02 11850 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles are to be accounted for in my
 property return for the ... quarter ending on the ... day of ... 1861

J. L. Carpenter, U.S.A. QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at ... the ... of ... 1861.
 of ... Quartermaster C. S. A., the sum of ...
 ... dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James H. ...

1868 Reg. 5

August 20th 1863.

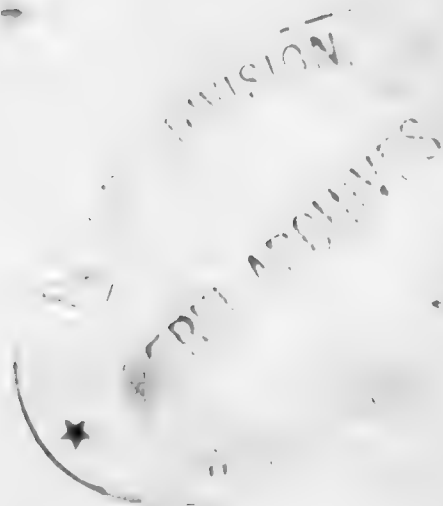
Sept 4. S. Carpenter

not

Companion

not

Anna J. G. 1863.



Oct. 20 1863.

Office of the Post Commissioner
Washington 24 August 30 1863

Sir,

I transmit herewith my returns for the month
ending July the 31st 1863.

Return of Provisions & forage received and issued in the month
Review of Substinence Stores received

Abstract of Issues to Troops &c

" " " " to Hospital

" " " " Sales to Officers

" " " " Purchases

" " " " Exchanges

Receipts for Substinence transferred

Monthly Summary Statement of funds

Report of Persons & Articles Employed & stored

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James S. Carpenter

(apt &c &c)

Col & B. A. Smith

Commissionary Genl

Richmond

Va

FORM No. 12.

VOUCHER No. ~~37~~ 38.

Abstract A. 102 Quarter, 1884

Capt. J. S. Carpenter

\$967.50

Paid 25 of March 1884



(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt J. B. Carpenter A. C. S. D. M.*

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For

(113) One Hundred & Thirteen Hides
weighing Three Thousand Two Hundred
& seventy five (3225) pounds.
@ 30¢ per lb.

367 50

367 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property
return for the... *1st*... quarter ending on the... *1st*... day of... *March*... 186*4*

J. B. Leury Capt. & Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Demopolis Ala.* the *25th* day of... *March*... 186*4*

a... *Capt. J. B. Leury*... Quartermaster U. S. A., the sum of... *Three Hundred*
and... *fifty*... Dollars and... *fifty*... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James Carpenter Capt. & Co.

No. 12.

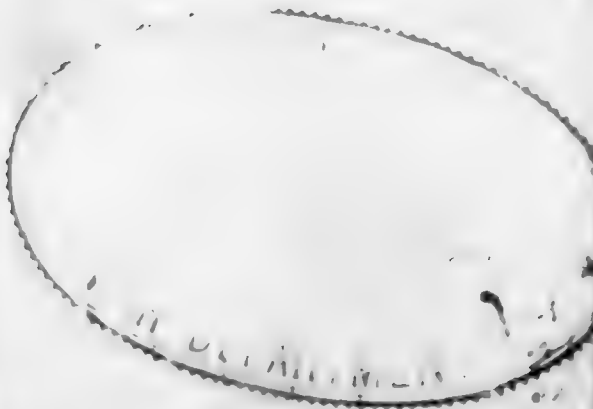
VOUCHER No. 216

ABSTRACT OF QUARTERLY

James S. Carpenter
Clerk



Paid... of...



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To James S. Carpenter, Jr.

DATE.

For

7000 lbs of Fodder @ \$2.50 per 100^{lb} 175⁰⁰
 " 50 lbs of Lard @ 83¢ 41⁵⁰
 " 26 3/4 lbs of Tallow @ \$1. per lb 26⁷⁵

\$24325

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the entries are to be or have been) accounted for and property return for the 3rd quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept 1863

RECEIVED AT Campoli Ala the 5th of Sept 1863
 of Major Charles H. Jewell Quartermaster C. S. A., the sum of Two hundred & forty three dollars and Twenty four cents
 in full of the above account.

Signed Duplicates

James S. Carpenter, Jr.

549 Reg B

Commissioner's Office
at Danopolis Ala

June 16th 1863

Planes & Carpenter's CS
transmits Invoices & Receipts
for April & May 1863



Col

Department Memphis Ala
June 16th 1863

I have the honor to transmit herewith the
Services and Rets for the Months of April and
May last, which by some unaccountable over-
sight were omitted in making up my return
for your Department for those Months - such a
thing shall not occur again

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obt Servt
James S. Carpenter
Capt & A. C. S

Col L. B. Northrop
Commissionary General
Richmond
Virginia

311 Reg 3

8

Comd's office

Manuel's Alta

June 1st 1863

Jo^{se} V. Caspula captures

Has no Alt. to render
prior to March. Alt. Alt.
has been forwarded

H.

June 10/63

Commissary Office Memphis Ala
June 1st 1863

Col

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from the Chief Clerk of your Department of the 18th ultimo, advising me of the receipt of my Return for March and 1st gr of 1863, and stating that Return, from to March and for April 1863, were wanting.

I beg leave to state that there was nothing to report prior to March, having only been ordered to this post in that month. My return for April have all been forwarded.

Very Respectfully

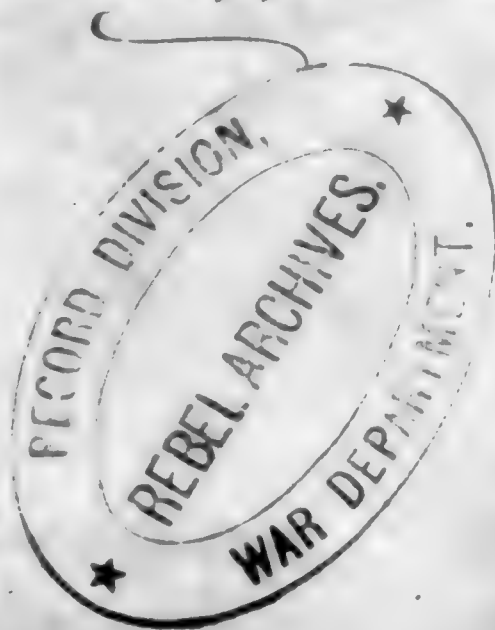
Your Obedt Servt
James H. Carpenter
Capt &c

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond
Va

36. J. J. S.
Capt. J. S. Carpenter
Post 122

at New Orleans Alabama
June 30th 1863

James S. Carpenter Capt & Co
sends Monthly Returns for
the month of June 1863



Aug 12 1863

Subintendant Dept. American Alabama
June 30th 1863

Col.

I have the honor to transmit herewith monthly returns
for the month ending this day as under

- 1 Return of provisions Received & issued in the month
- 2 Service of Subsistence Stores received
- 3 Abstract of issues to ~~Regiments~~
- 4 Abstract of issues to Hospital
- 5¹ Abstract of Sales to Officers
- 6 Abstract of Purchases without vouchers
- 7¹ Abstract of Exchanges do do
- 8 Receipts of Subsistence transferred
- 9 Summary Statement of Receipts & Expenditures in the month
- 10 Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired
- 11 Certificate of Masts in issue during the month

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Serv

James S. Carpenter

Col L B Northrop

Chf Subsistence

Richmond

Virginia

Capt & A.C.S



26. Aug 5

Copy to id. Carpenter
at Memphis Tennessee
August 5 1865

Shows of Carpenter & Co
explain why his actions for
have been not wrong and in
our premises to do better of
provide - tonight

Port Commissary Office (Shirley Alabama)
August 5th 1863

Col

In consequence of the sickness of my Clerk and the sudden and great increase of labor devolved on me by the arrival at this post Paroled & Exch^d prisoners and but Pemberton's disintegrated army making separate requisitions for individuals & small squads - my returns for June have been unavoidably delayed.

I regret this and will do my best to avoid its recurrence. Assistants over the age of "forty five" are hard to find - and when found are for the most part without any experience in the routine of a port commissary duties. I trust therefore that you will make due allowance for any seeming negligence in forwarding my returns.

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James S. Carpenter (attach)

Col L. B. Northrop

Chf Substituting

Richmond

Virginia

1-5
RECEIPT

FOR
SUBSISTENCE STORES.

Form No. 21.

Received, at Demopolis Alfred T. [unclear] on the 1st
day of Sept, 1863, of Capt. [unclear] Commissary of Subsistence the
following articles of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions, :

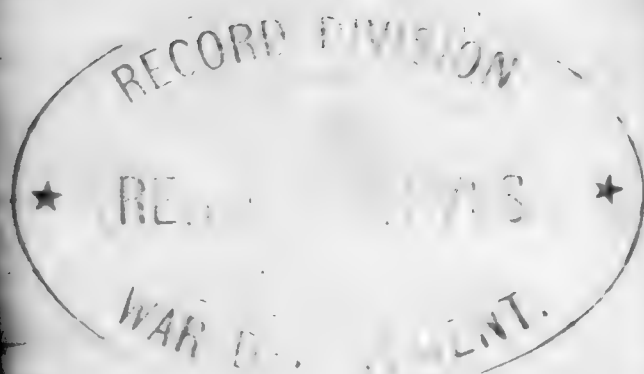
NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION	REMARKS
✓ 6000 lbs	fresh Beef	good	

[DUPLICATE.]

James H. Carpenter Capt

Jas. S. Carpenter

Dep 9-13-177- Commission Agent



Mis C

Carpenter Lee
Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lee
Lee
Capt Comey Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*
To whom report *14 La. Regt*
Date of appointment *June 30, 1862*
Date of confirmation *Sept 30, 1862*
To take rank *Apr 1, 1862*
Date of acceptance *Sept 25, 1862*
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *G W R*
Remarks: *Dropped under*
G O 70, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 237

R B Duncan

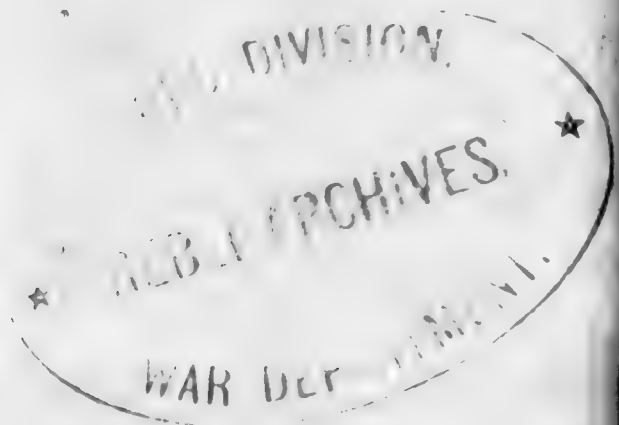
1865

March 1865

Capt. L. H. Foster
14th Regt
Quincy, Ill.

Send 2nd 1/2 in July
R.H. Monthly July
1862

Y. L. Clark. d. 12.



Apr 25 65

VOUCHER No. 39

Paid the 21st day of January 18 66

For Carpenter
Cap & Co. &c.

From the 1st day of January 18 66

To the 21st day of January 18 66

Pay. . . \$ 140

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. Carpenter Capt & A. C. &* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863—	1863—							
For myself,	Jan 1st	Jan 31	One		140		140		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 31st day of January 1863, the sum of being the amount in full of said account

Pay, - \$ 140

Forage,

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. Carpenter
Capt & A. C. &
14th Regt

Carper, Pulaski

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Enrolling Officer

CARD NUMBERS

1	44-29607	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, No. Ca., , 1865.

Remarks :

Number of rolls

87

(880.)

Applied

Carr Abraham
Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Carr Abraham
Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

8

Miss

Abraham Rice
Capt Comd. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

8 Miss Regt

Date of appointment

Oct 10, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

Oct 24, 1861.

Delivered

Gov Pittus

Secretary of War

J.B. Acty

Remarks:

Dropped under

O.O. 70, 1863.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No, 86, page *23*

P.B. Duncan

Copy

622-a
Carr, C. E.

Trans Miss Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Chief Paymaster

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

DATE MADE:

See also

Carr, Charles E.

Maj. & Paymaster, Q.

J. P. H.
J. N. B.

✓ May 25, 1861. - Charles E. Carr appointed, from Pa.,
Maj. & Q. M.; to report to Gen. Huger.
(1-86-171; Report, A.O.; Rel. Rank Bk., Q. M. Dept.)

✓ May, 1862. - To this date all records show him
as Maj. & Q. M. at Norfolk, Pa., with command of
Gen. Huger; and that he was engaged (some of
the time, at least) in paying troops.
(Pers. Papers, Sept. 30, 1861, & Jan. 20, 1862; Returns,
Dept. of Norfolk, Jan. 31, 1862; 374-C-Bk. 3-Q. M. & O., '62;
308-C-Bk. 4-Q. M. & O., '62; 5-1-26, 5-3-18, etc., Report, A.O.)

✓ 1862.

May 13.

✓ 1862.

May 30,

- Reports arrival at Petersburg, Va. (5-4-92; Report, A.O.)
- At Petersburg, Va. (5-4-97; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1862.

June 27.

- From Q. M. Office, Huger's Div., Dept. P. Va., writer
regarding funds for Pay Dept. Signed as Maj. & A. Q. M.
(362-C-Bk. 4-Q. M. & O.)

✓ 1862.

June.

- Maj. C. E. Carr, Pay Q. M., Huger's Div.
(Returns, Huger's Div.)

✓ 1862.

June 12,

- Relieved from duty with Huger's Div., and ordered
to report to Q. M. Gen. (S.O. # 131(8) A. P. Va.)

✓ 1862.

July 8,

- Maj. C. E. Carr, A. Q. M. & Paymaster, relieved from duty
with Huger's Div. (?)

✓ 1862.
July 10,

Assigned as Chief of Q. M. Dept., with Army of the
Trans-Miss. District ^(Holmes comdg.) (S. O. # 159 (25) A. & J. Q. O.)

✓ 1862.
Sept. 10,

At Richmond ^(After funds - Vol 13, p. 178) (5-5-88; Report, A. O.)

✓ 1862.
Sept. 25,

At Vicksburg, Miss. (5-5-95; Report, A. O.)

✓ 1862.
Oct. 9,

Arrived at Little Rock, (202-Q-A. & J. Q. O.)

✓ 1862.
Oct. 10,

Announced as Chief of the Paying Bureau, Trans-Miss.
Dept. (Q. O. # 26, Trans-Miss. Dept.)

✓ 1862.
Nov. 5,

Myers to Randolph: - says Maj. Carr was sent to
Trans-Miss. Dept. as Chief Q. M., but that Gen.
Holmes announces him as Chief of the Pay Dept.
Myers objects, and requests that the order of
the War Dept. be enforced. (199-Q-A. & J. Q. O.)

✓ 1862.
Nov. & Dec.

At Little Rock, Ark. (5-5-123 & 129; 5-6-75 & 82;
~~5-7-3706~~; Report, A. O.)

✓ 1863.
March,

Was in Richmond. (109-C-Bk. 10-Q. M. Q. O.-1864.)

✓ 1863.
March, the

Q. M. & Chief Paymaster, Dist. of Ark. (Holmes) (Return, Dist. of Ark.)

✓ 1863.
May,

At Little Rock, Ark. (5-7-3706; Report, A. O.)

✓ 1863.
June 7,

At Little Rock, Ark., signs as Maj. & Q. M. (Pers. Papers.)

✓ 1863.
June 15,

Maj. C. E. Carr, A. Q. M., announced as Chief of Pay Dept.,
Trans-Miss. Dept, Gen. E. K. Smith, comdg.

✓ 1863.
May,

Maj. & Chief Paymaster, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Return, Trans-Miss. Dept.)
(Pol. 22-2, p. 370. Same, Vol. 26-2, p. 579.)

✓ 1863.
June 27,

- The G. M. Gen. asks that Maj. C. E. Carr be ordered to report to Lt. Gen. E. K. Smith.

(1-56-1150; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1863.
June 26,

- Ordered to report to Gen. E. K. Smith, at Shreveport, La., for assignment. (S.O. # 152(5) A.S.I. & O.)

✓ 1865.
April 1,

- All records to this date show him as Maj. and Chief Paymaster, Trans-Miss. Dept., at Shreveport, La. (Return, Trans-Miss. Dept.;

109-C-Bk. 10-G. M. & O.-1864; Insp. Report, 1 of 41, 38
Pol. 26-2, p. 241; Pol. 34-4, p. 659; 3262-M-
A.S.I. & O.-1863; Pers. Papers of E. Clapp, ^{Report A.O. and} Pers. Papers, Ha. 1, '60



[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. Sept 14 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 1

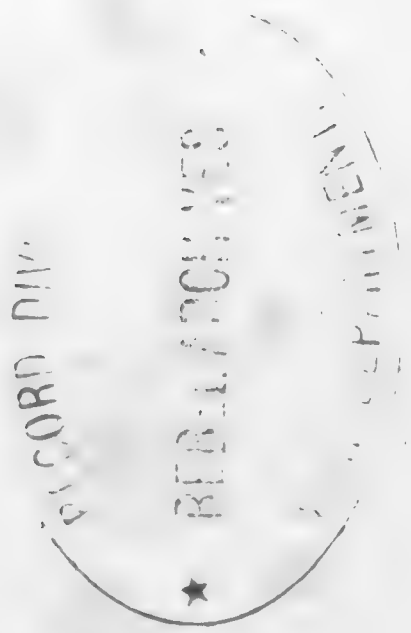
Major P. E. B. ...

...

...

...

...



Hon Mr. Hayes, Genl
July 5. 1862.

Extract

Special Order No 136.

Receives Major C. C. Can
from Andy with his Commission
and orders him to report to Genl.

Recd. Springfield July 14. 1862.

100
Hd Quarters Division
July 8th 1862.

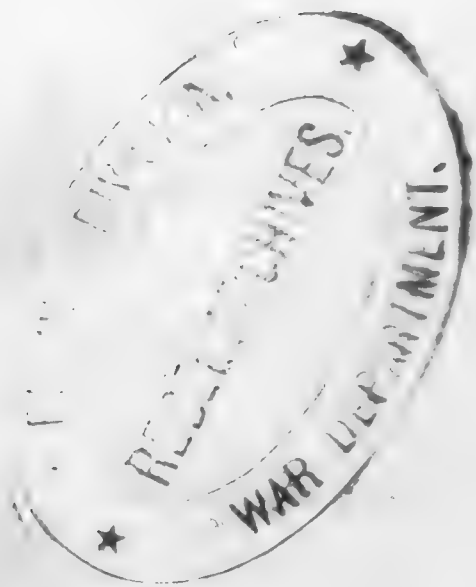
Special Orders
No 136.3

110 In obedience to orders
from General R. E. Lee, Major
C. E. Carr, Spt Quar & Master
and Paymaster, is relieved from further
duty with this Division and will
report to Colonel A. C. Myers, Quarter
master General C. S. A.

Major Carr will turn over to
Major J. A. Johnston A. S. A. M., all
funds and other public property -
appertaining to the Pay Department, in
his possession.

By Command of Maj Gen Huger,
Bengt Huger Jr
A. A. Gend,

Colonel



1862

June 2, 1862

Transmitting enclosed
 to current for
 2nd of July that
 we will transfer
 of the receipt from
 the receipt on the next
 account current for
 (Ed 358)

63.14.1
 Chap. 5, Book 4.
 Resume 30. 1862

1. *Chrysomela*
 2. *Chrysomela*
 3. *Chrysomela*
 4. *Chrysomela*
 5. *Chrysomela*
 6. *Chrysomela*
 7. *Chrysomela*
 8. *Chrysomela*
 9. *Chrysomela*
 10. *Chrysomela*
 11. *Chrysomela*
 12. *Chrysomela*
 13. *Chrysomela*
 14. *Chrysomela*
 15. *Chrysomela*
 16. *Chrysomela*
 17. *Chrysomela*
 18. *Chrysomela*
 19. *Chrysomela*
 20. *Chrysomela*
 21. *Chrysomela*
 22. *Chrysomela*
 23. *Chrysomela*
 24. *Chrysomela*
 25. *Chrysomela*
 26. *Chrysomela*
 27. *Chrysomela*
 28. *Chrysomela*
 29. *Chrysomela*
 30. *Chrysomela*
 31. *Chrysomela*
 32. *Chrysomela*
 33. *Chrysomela*
 34. *Chrysomela*
 35. *Chrysomela*
 36. *Chrysomela*
 37. *Chrysomela*
 38. *Chrysomela*
 39. *Chrysomela*
 40. *Chrysomela*
 41. *Chrysomela*
 42. *Chrysomela*
 43. *Chrysomela*
 44. *Chrysomela*
 45. *Chrysomela*
 46. *Chrysomela*
 47. *Chrysomela*
 48. *Chrysomela*
 49. *Chrysomela*
 50. *Chrysomela*
 51. *Chrysomela*
 52. *Chrysomela*
 53. *Chrysomela*
 54. *Chrysomela*
 55. *Chrysomela*
 56. *Chrysomela*
 57. *Chrysomela*
 58. *Chrysomela*
 59. *Chrysomela*
 60. *Chrysomela*
 61. *Chrysomela*
 62. *Chrysomela*
 63. *Chrysomela*
 64. *Chrysomela*
 65. *Chrysomela*
 66. *Chrysomela*
 67. *Chrysomela*
 68. *Chrysomela*
 69. *Chrysomela*
 70. *Chrysomela*
 71. *Chrysomela*
 72. *Chrysomela*
 73. *Chrysomela*
 74. *Chrysomela*
 75. *Chrysomela*
 76. *Chrysomela*
 77. *Chrysomela*
 78. *Chrysomela*
 79. *Chrysomela*
 80. *Chrysomela*
 81. *Chrysomela*
 82. *Chrysomela*
 83. *Chrysomela*
 84. *Chrysomela*
 85. *Chrysomela*
 86. *Chrysomela*
 87. *Chrysomela*
 88. *Chrysomela*
 89. *Chrysomela*
 90. *Chrysomela*
 91. *Chrysomela*
 92. *Chrysomela*
 93. *Chrysomela*
 94. *Chrysomela*
 95. *Chrysomela*
 96. *Chrysomela*
 97. *Chrysomela*
 98. *Chrysomela*
 99. *Chrysomela*
 100. *Chrysomela*

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper.]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

10

INDEMNITY

Chap. 5, Book 4.
Money properly returned
to the State 1862

Money properly returned
1862

Chap. 5, Book 4.

1864
Revenue 1862-1863

the summer has been
very dry & the water has been

very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been

very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been

very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been
very low & the water has been

DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR

Q 316
Chas. M. Allen
H. H. H. H.
July 11th. 62

A. C. Carr

Major & a. g. m.

Forwarding a report
containing a list of
Capt. G. H. H. H. in
the Dept of War etc

Book 3.

cc 3
Recd Oct 12/62
Lmco

Upst. L. Martin is Officer
Norfolk Va. Feb. 11th, 62

Colonel, In compliance with your
letter of the 10th inst. I have the
honor to forward herewith a report
of the ~~summers~~ ^{last summer} of the
in the Department of Norfolk
Yours truly,
Wm. H. Martin,
Maj. & Agt. M.

Wm. H. Martin
Maj. & Agt. M.
Richmond.
Va.

NO. 22.

~~232~~

ABST. B. *Algoni* Qr. 1863

E. C. Carr

Dollars

Paid *100* of *100* 1863

100

100

The Confederate States of America,
To Major to C. Carr.

Dr

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

July 11 th	For cash paid for telegraphic dispatch from Richmond Va. to Jackson Miss. to A. J. Grant Asst. Treasr.	6 73
" "	For cash paid for telegraphic dispatch from Jackson Miss. to Richmond Va. from A. J. Grant Asst. Treasr.	5 65
May 6 th	For cash paid for telegraphic dispatch from Jackson to Little Rock Ark. to Col. S. D. Anderson. A. J. Grant	5 80

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~monies~~ ^{monies} stated and that ~~it was~~ necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED, at *Little Rock* the *11* day of *June* 1863
by *S. D. Anderson* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Eighteen Dollars and *Eighty* Cents,
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Anderson

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or index, including the word "Handwritten" and other illegible text.

Maj. C. E. Carr

Memorandum

RESEARCH ARCHIVES

Mr. Andrews
~~Mr. Rogers~~

Confederate States of America,
Quarter Master General's Department.

Sept. 4, 1861

Sir,

I enclose herewith a copy of a letter from Maj. C. E. Carr, a. g. m. at Norfolk, Va. relating to a payment improperly drawn from him as pay master by him. It is suggested that the pay account of C. E. Carr be examined into when the pay account of Maj. Carr is taken up for settlement, so that the amount of the next payment to Lt. C. Carr may be properly settled.

The original letter of May 1861 has been referred to the Adjutant General for his consideration.

Respectfully
Yours,
J. H. Caldwell
Adj. Gen.

W. H. S. Taylor, Esq.
2^d Auditor

Asst. S. M. S. Office

March 1864

J. 1864

Dear Sir

I have the honor to report to you
that William F. Gordon, 2d Lieutenant of Co. B
Capt. D. L. James 3d Sa. Bat. of Va. has been
promoted to the 3rd of August 1864. I am
informed by the Captain that he was not a
Lieutenant in the 3rd of August 1864. He
was promoted to 1st Lieut. that date.
I have also been informed that he was
promoted from Captain to 1st Lieut.
to 1st of Aug. 1864. I am not sure
to be

Wm. D. Ballou is under the command of Col.
C. M. Bradford at present. I am not
certain.

I am to be promoted
to 1st Lieut. of Co. B

Very respectfully

J. M. S. M. S. Office

Wm. D. Ballou
Va.

and C. C. Case.

Wm. D. Ballou.

War Department
Aug. 30th / 62
Recd To the U.S. of
Maj. Gen.
Spec. Del. / 62



Mr. Wright

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Jan 30th 1862.

W. W. S. Taylor, 2^d Auditor
Richmond, Va.

Sir

You have accurately stated the rules which should guide you in auditing the accounts of Major Carr, in your communication of the 23rd inst. to this Dept.

The date of muster as a general rule, furnishes the proper guide in determining the time from which pay begins. Where however troops have been received into service, in the absence

~~of an officer authorized to muster them, their~~
pay begins from the time when they were so received and made subject to the orders of the Confederate authorities.

I do not understand Major Carr as even questioning the propriety of your decision in the matter of clothing.

Yours etc. &c.
C. P. Benjamin
Secretary of War.

Copy of
Letter from Second Auditor
to Major C. E. Carr, Agent



(copy)

Treasury Department U. S.
Second Auditor's Office.
January 20, 1862.

Sir;

I find upon the examination of your accounts for disbursements made on account of payment to troops to 30th June. 1861, certain irregularities to which your attention is called.

1st - Upon many of the Pay rolls, for instance Nos. 39, 41, 42, 43, 45 & 48, payments have been made to soldiers from the date of their enrollment without reference to the time when mustered into the service of the U. S. and without any evidence accompanying said payments to show that there was any authority for it. Your attention is called to the fact that troops are only entitled to pay from the date when mustered into the service unless previously accepted and placed under orders by authority of the War Department. In the latter case they are paid from the date of such acceptance, which should be indicated on the muster rolls by the mustering Officer. See circular instructions from War Department relative

to "Rules of Organization", "Terms of Acceptance",
"Acceptance and Muster into Service" &c. &c.

Unless it will appear that the troops to whom
payments have been made from the date of their enroll-
ment were actually accepted and placed under orders by
the War Department, the amount paid from the date
when mustered into service will be disallowed.

It is even observed upon Document 46 that
payments have been ^{made} to recruits from the date when
they "left home", without any company organization
and therefore it is not at all probable that they were
under orders from the War Department. Such
payments are inadmissible.

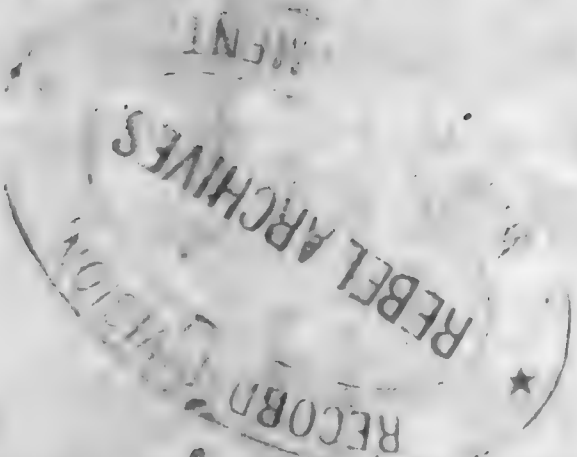
Secondly - It appears in many cases upon the
rolls that soldiers have received different articles
of clothing without the value having been given and
the same extended and deducted from the six months
allowance of \$25. Unless this mode is adopted, it
will be impossible for the accounting officers of the
Government to ascertain the aggregate value of the
clothing the soldier may have received at different
periods and when he has drawn to the full allowance.
When he does not wish to receive the amount that
may be due him after making the deductions

It can easily be carried forward from roll to roll
and thus present at a glance the condition of his
transactions with the Government. By examination
of the duplicate vouchers retained by you, you will
find the names of those who have received the
clothing and you are requested to make the
deductions as indicated on the rolls for the next
payment; but if impracticable on account of the
change of post or station you are requested
to notify this Office of the fact.

Your early attention is called to the
matter embraced in this communication.
I am Very Respectfully,
(Signed) H. H. S. Taylor,
Auditor.

Major L. C. Carr,
A. J. M.
Norfolk, Va.

C. C. Carr



WARRANT

NAR

No. 67

APPROPRIATION

Pay of the
Army.

Treasury Agency, Trans-Mississippi Department. 66.

To the Depository of the Confederate States, at

Marshall.
GREETING: Pay to C. E. Carr Maj. &
Chf. Pay Master T. N. S.

or order, out of the Appropriation named in the margin.

Four Hundred Thousand
Dollars.

and for which sum said C. E. Carr Maj. re.
is to be charged and held accountable.

For so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand, this first day
of April, in the year one thousand eight
hundred and sixty five.

P. W. May

Agent of the Treasury, Trans Miss. Department.

Indorsed to him
at Shreveport, La

\$400,000.00

Col. W. L. May
1/85

E. B. Kennedy

Comptroller. 1/85

RECORDED, 1/85

J. J. Hall Auditor.

RECEIVED, for the above Warrant, Draft No.

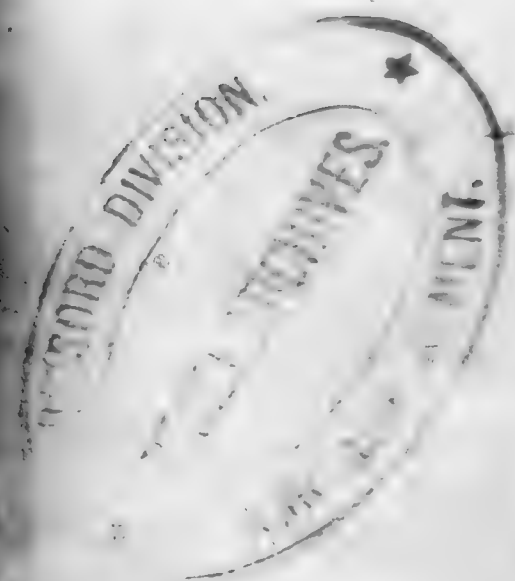
O. S. Depository, at

this

day of

186

for \$



C 258
Major C. C. Carr

Gr. Master:

Letter Rock Island May 27/1862

Amount
27.248.36

Transmitting accounts current
and Vouchers for Sept & Oct
1862 and also Gr. Master's Return
for 3 quarters 1862 —

Money & Property
3rd Q 1862

(358) 12 15 1

Balance 16 286 3

Chief Pay Office District of Ark.
Little Rock May 27 1863.

Brig: Genl: A. C. Maud.

Pa: Master: Genl:

Richmond

Pa.

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the accounts of the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, for the month of September 1862, and also my return for expenditures in the 1st Arkansas Cavalry for the 3rd quarter of 1862.

I am, Very Respectfully,
Yrs. Obedt. Servant

J. S. Lane.

Maj: & Genl:

C 254
Major C. C. Cass

Gr. Master

Little Rock Ark May 27 1863

Transmitting Accounts Current
and Vouchers for Jan'y to
March April 1863 and also
Gr. Master's Return for Apr.
1863

Money 1st Apr 1863

(817) Prm'd

1341



Chief Pay Office District of Arkansas
Little Rock May 27 1863

Brig: Genl: A. C. Nease

Jr. Master: Genl:

Richmonde

Va:

General

I herewith transmit my Accounts
Current with: Vouchers, of the Pay Department, for the
months of January & February. March &c. April 1863;
and also my Return for expenses incurred, in the Jr:
Master's Depart., for the 1st Quarter 1863

Saml Vossy Respectfully

Cpi A. H. Reed.

C. C. Carr.

May 15 1863

(CONFEDERATE)

C

C. E. Carr

Major A.C.M. Day Capt.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Division commanded by
Maj. Gen. Huger, for the month of
June 1862.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 5

Shepherd

Cowlist

Carr, C. E.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 159/25

July 10 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. |

L. E. Carr.
Maj. & Chf. Pay Mr.

appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

Trans-Miss. Dept.

District

By whom appointed

President.

Date of appointment

May 25, 1861.

Whether bonded or not

Bonded

Disposition of bond

In Richmond.

Remarks:

H. L. Taylor.

Carr, C. E.

Major, Q.V.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 152/5

June 26, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

C. E. Carr

Major C.V.D.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of Norfolk
commanded by Maj. Gen. Benjamin
Huger, for the month of

1862.

Post or Station Norfolk City

Remarks:

Box 56

No. 9

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. E. Carr.

H. J. A. C. M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Department
of Norfolk.

List not dated

Brigade, Reg't. or Post
Hd. Qrs. Dept of Norfolk

Remarks:

Box 56

No. 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

883.

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all persons hired
discharged the service with pay due, and that the statement of time for, and

No. 27 Cr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
Maj C. Carr
11 day of May 1866
Amount, Cost and paid \$ 15.

Staff

Report of Persons Hired and Employed in the Quartermaster's Department	
Rank	NAME
Date	OCCUPATION

discharged the service with pay due during the month

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark, this 11 day of June 1862 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

11

11.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

J. S. Jan.
Maj. J. S. Jan.

No. 80 August 11, 1891

C. C. Brown
and Son

1874

1874

My dear Mr. [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

1874

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

VOUCHER No. 899

Paid the 12th day of Febr 1861

C. E. Carr

Major 1st Reg C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1861

To the 21 day of Aug 1861

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, - 24 -

Amount, \$ 186.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major P. C. Chase, Jr.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	DATE.	PERIOD OF SERVICE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
		FROM.	TO.			
PAY—	<i>1861.</i>					
	<i>August 1st</i>	<i>August 31st</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>162.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,						
For year's service,						
Forage for <i>3</i> horses,	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>00</i>	
					<i>24.</i>	<i>00</i>
					<i>\$186.</i>	<i>00.</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. G. M. Davidson, A. J. M.* and to the *3rd* *July 2nd 1861.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. M. Fletcher, Jr.* this *19th* day of *February*, 1861, the sum of *one hundred and eighty six* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162.*

Forage, *24.*

Amount, *\$186 00.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. E. Jan.
Major G. M.

Carr ① E

Carr C E

Voucher No. 372

Paid the 5th day of March 1863

to E. C. Carr

Major 2nd C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1861

To the 31 day of Oct 1861

Pay - - - \$ 324.⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 324.⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major P. E. Can. g. m. l.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	<i>Sept 1st 1861.</i>	<i>Oct 31st</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>324.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For repair,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 324.</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account, whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John Ambler, g. m. l.*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler, g. m. l.* this *5th* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *Three Hundred & Twenty four* — *00* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *324.*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *324.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. S. Can
Major g. m. l.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas E. Curr
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl Hager

Date of appointment

May 25, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Montgomery Ala

Secretary of War

L.P. Walker

Remarks:

Quartermaster
Department.

Confel. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 171

R B Duncan

Copied

C. E. Carr

E. Clapp -

Write nothing above this line.

C. E. Carr

chief of Pay Dept
Major 409 M. on duty of
Lt Gen. E. Kirby Smith

Adpt. James M. Smith

Adpt. General as above

(409 M. Adpt. James M. Smith)

Write nothing above this line.

C. E. Carr

Major & G. M.
Chief Paying Bureau
Trans. Miss. Dept.

6-26-22 Arrived as above

(5-26 Trans. Miss. Dept. - Hobbes)

Carr. C E.

Major & G. M.

Adm. Secy of Norfolk

S. - List No. 1.

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FILED WITH
EPT. RETURNS
COM ISSUED

Write nothing below this line.

Wrote and ...
Care. C E.

Major & Chief Paymaster
Trans. Miss Dept. 1885

Appointed May 25.61

SEE LIST No. 3.

PORTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS. MISS DE T.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line

C. E. Carr

Major & M.

Announced as
Chief of Paying Bureau
7th Regt.

See 10th Regt. 7th M. B.

Little Rock Ark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

S. E. ...

Maj. L. W. ...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital	<i>Officer W. ...</i>	
Admitted	<i>17 Mch</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Transferred		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 157, page 3

R. Duncan

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. E. Can.
Major 3 M. 1862

Appears on a

List

of officers on duty on the Staff of Lt. Gen. E. Kirby
Smith, commanding Trans-Mississippi Depart-
ment.

List not dated.*

Remarks: *Chief Paymaster*
2nd M. Dept

*Inspection Report dated Feb. 16, 1864.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 1.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. E.

L. E. Carr
Major. G. M.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for

Sept, 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief Paymaster.

L. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

L. E. Carr
Major

Appears on a

2m

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for

May

1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief Paymaster

(301).

H. L. Taylor

Copyist.

Chas. E. Carr
New Orleans
May 2nd
Formerly U. S. Army,

Applies for an
appt. in Qr. Master
Department.



recommended by the Command
in accompanying note

New Orleans May 2^d 1861.

Hon C. M. Conrad.

Dear Sir,

The large force
called into the service of the Confederate States
will, I presume, require a corresponding in-
crease in the general staff. I was
appointed by President Polk, as asst in
chief, and served during the Mexican war
and for some time afterwards, in that
capacity, to the satisfaction of the Chief
of the Quarter Master Department, Gen Joseph
from whom, on the expiration of my Commission
I received a very flattering letter. I am very
familiar with the duties of that Department
and would above all things like an
appointment in it.

If you can advise
me in the matter, nothing would gratify me more.

so much. I have made no appeal
to the War Dept. believing that your
recommendation, if I can secure it, will
be sufficient to attain my object.

Believe me Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your friend & old friend.

Chas. E. Carr.

Recd. C. H. Conrad

St. Louis, Mo.
May 10/61

Recommendation
Charles C. Conner
an apt. in St. Louis
Oct. 1.

Rev. L. P. Walker

Sir

Mr. Conner
the master of the vessel is
a most efficient gentleman
in New-Orleans. His
statements in regard to his
services in the U. S. M. S. are
perfectly correct and are
confirmed by Col. Meyer
now acting Lt. Col. Genl.

Respectfully
A. M. Conner

Most truly
May 11. 61

Carr, C. E.

Maj. Chas. Pymr. Travis Miss. Sept.
(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Final Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Final Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Final Lists	Orders
Final Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1.
Final Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Admission Sheet	Med. Examination
Admission	Misc. Information
Admission	Pay or Clothing
Admission or Effects	Personal Reports
Admission	Rank
Admission from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Admission from Service	Transportation

No. 20

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Miss. H. S., having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Shreveport La.
this 21st day of June, 1865.

Wm. L. Chapin
Trans. Miss. Dept.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force when he was at Shreveport La.

Wm. L. Chapin
Maj. & Co. Adj. Gen.

Carr, Rabney J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rabney J. Carr

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dabney J. Carr.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Col Shields*

Date of appointment *March 3*, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Feb 4 16*, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Drill Master*

with rank of 2

Lt.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 430

R. Duncan

Captain

Carr. Dalney J.

Pvt 3^d Co Richmond Henrty Co. Va.

RECOMMEND FOR

Drill Master.

SEE $\frac{63}{2}$

ARMY 1863 with

See personal papers of

J. S. Urquhart

, Co

Drill Master

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Carr. D. J.

RECORDED
May. Peyton
FOR Dull Markin

att.

SEE 63 A TS - 163
C

FILE IT S O.

2/1

706

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF THE ARMY

Attention to
 assigned to
 with the
 Battalion
 only.

XXXXXX. S. D. M.
 10000
 10000. W.

Ad. 2. Camp Instruction
 Received 29 March 1864
 Lieut. Carr has for
 some time past been
 in charge of a Section
 of Artillery at Belle Isle
 and can be spared
 from this Camp. His
 has conducted him-
 self to my entire sat-
 isfaction, and I have
 no hesitation in
 commending for the
 with a recommendation.

Kennedy Peyton
 Major General

Richmond Va Mar 30 64

Genl V. Cooper:

A. & V. G.

Richmond Va

Sir

Lieut. A. J. Carr. now on
duty with Major Peyton at Camp
Lee, having applied for active duty
in the field, respectfully request that
he may be ordered to report to Genl
E. P. Alexander, Ch. Asst. Dir. & Hon.
for duty with my Battalion.

Very Resp. Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Mark Hughes.

Lt. Col. Art.

Thos. Maj. Peyton

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

Regt.

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now
that the within account, amounting to _____ dollars,
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

March 23^d, 1863.

1863.

Private



1022

*Received by L. P. Allen
- 3^d Co. Richmond 4th Div.*

From Dec. 31, 1862, to Feb. 15th, 1863.

Pay

8 1/8^{cts}
39.01 Clothing

57.01
23.50

33.51

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *Dabney J. Carr*

C. S. Army.

3rd Co Richmond Hvy

For Monthly Pay, from *Dec. 31* — 1862 to *Feb. 16* — 1863

being *1* months, *15* days, at *\$12* per month,

clothing from Nov. 1. — 1862. to July. 16. 1863

being 3 mos. 15 days at \$11¹/₂ per mo.

Promoted July. 16. 1863

DOLLARS.

CTS.

15 *00*

39 *01*

57 *01*

23 *50*

33 *57*

Deduct, due

Army mkt re

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Carr's

Descriptive Roll.

Received,

Richmond

this *23rd*

day of *March*, 1863,

from

Maj. John Ambler,

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

57 Dollars,

Thirty-seven

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

D. J. Carr

No. 40.

No. ~~171~~ ABSTRACT K. 3 Qr. 1865.

R. D. J. Carr

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Stop

Per 5. 63.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Com. 1000
one box

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That my duties*

require them

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster *C. S.* Army, will

Thomas G. Peyton
Major Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Camp Lee

the

of

1867,

Capt. J. M. Peyton Quartermaster *C. S.* Army, *one box*
one box

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE]

Voucher No. 110

For the 31 day of August 1863
D. L. Carr & Son
Drummers C. S.

From the 1 day of August 1863

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay. . . 80

By . . .

Amount 80

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl D. J. Carr*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st Aug</i>	<i>31st Aug 63</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>		<i>80</i>		
For myself									
For your service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not indebted with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. F. Hayward* *1863*

and to the *31* day of *July*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. F. Hayward*
1863, the sum of *Eighty*
80 in Dollars.

(Signed Dr. Carr)

D. J. Carr

No. 40.

No. 47 Abstract K 1st Qr. 1894

Dr. G. J. Carr

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
N. T. Carr

W. L. Carr



No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

L. J. Carr Line + h. m.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

16-11-18 Commanding.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

Dr. H. A. 114 E. 100

Voucher No. 92

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

J. J. Carr

2 Quilts & Co.

C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 80.00

Forage. -

Amount. \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

D. J. Hall *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY--	1863	1863							
For myself,	May 1	May 31	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. S. Maynard a g m* and to the *30* day of *April* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. S. Maynard a g m* this *31* day of *May* 18*63* the sum of *Eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *80*

Forage,

Amount, *80*

(Signed Duplicate.)

D. J. Hall
St & Dr. Master

Voucher No. 17

Paid the 8th day of May 1863
L. J. Carr, & Co. Print.

Will Master C. B.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay. . . . \$ 80.00

For.

Amount. \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	April 1	April 30	1		80	00	80	00	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							8	70	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo. F. Maynard A. S. 411*

and to the *31st* day of *March* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. F. Maynard A. S. 411* this *8th* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars.

Pay. . . . \$ 80

Forage.

Amount. \$ 80

(Signed Duplicate) *L. J. Carr* *Ensign* *1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Voucher No. 63

Paid the 3 day of August 1863.

D. J. Carr 2^d Time
Drum Master 98

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 100.00

Forage -

Amount \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *2nd Lieut D J Carr*
Orill Brantley

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself	June 1	July 31	2	—	80	00	160	00	
For year's service									
Fringe for horse									
							160	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo F. Maynard a g en.*

and to the *31* day of *May* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo F. Maynard a g en.*
 this *3* day of *August* 1863, the sum of *One hundred & sixty* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *160 00*

Forage, . . .

Amount. *160 00*

(Signed Duplication)

D. J. Carr Lt & D. H.

Voucher No. 436

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1963

Oil Car 2nd time

Drill Master C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1963

To the 31 day of Oct 1963

Pay. - - 80 -

For.

Amount, 80 -

VOUCHER No. 336

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1863
L. J. Burr 2nd Lieut
Arise Gruntles

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay - - \$80.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lieut L. J. Carr

Will Power

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863 — 1863								
For myself.	Sept 1	Sept 30	1	—	80	00	80	00!	
For year's service.									
Message fee									
							80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of my military service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Camp No 3 May 1864 a g m.*

and to the 31st day of August 1863

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. F. Maynard a sum of 80 the sum of Eighty Rs being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . 80

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount. \$ 80 00

D. J. Carr 11-6-82

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. *34* Abst. I *3* Qr. 186 *3*

Lieut D J Coors

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *3^d quarter* 186*3*

Issued *August 18* 186*3*

[No. 38.]
for *H. L. Carr*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

Stationed at *Camp Lee.*

W. J. Lusk

and ending on the

for the

3/17/70

commencing on the

1805.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Powder	Powder	Envelopes.
1 1/2			6						33

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

D. J. Carr St & D. M.

D. J. Carr St & D. M.

Received at *Camp Lu*

on the 18th of Aug

186 3 of

Received at *May 11 1890* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Capt. Geo. Maynard
 1 1/2 quires of foolscap paper, 6 Steel Pens, quills,
 paper, pieces of tape.

quires of letter
ounces of wafers,
sheets of cartridge

ounces of sealing-wax,
papers ink powder.

33 Envelopes

• [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D. J. Carr L.L.D.M.

Voucher No. 144

Paid the 4 day of April 1863
2^d Lieut. J. C. Carr, Dr. 100
Master, Corp. Lee C. S.

From the 16 day of Feb. 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay. - - - 114.66

Balance -

Amount. 114.66

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d Lieut J. L. Carr, Price Martin
Camp Lee

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For month	July 10	Mar 31	1	13	80	00	114	66	
For year's service									
Forage for horse									
							114	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was on the 10th of February 1863.

and to the day of 15 1
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received Capt. Geo. B. Mayover
on 4 day of April 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Fourteen Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 114.66

Forage. . . .

114.66

(Signed Duplicate) J. L. Carr
J. L. Carr

Carr, Geo Washington

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C. H.

George Washington Lafayette Carr.
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Ferguson's Brigade of Cavalry,

for the month of Nov. , 1863

Station In the field

Command 56 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appointed by Sec. of War , 1863

Examined:

When Feb. 12 , 1863

Where Charleston S.C.

By whom Surg. Geddings

Assigned to duty:

When Mar. 19 , 1863

By whom Surg. Ross

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Andrews

(961)

961

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

56

C.S.A.

George Washington Lafayette Carr
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Ferguson's Brigade of Cavalry,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Station

Field

Command

56 Regt Ala

Appointed by Sec. of War

None, 186

Examined:

Feb. 12

, 1863.

When

Charleston S.C.

Where

By whom

Chas. Geddings & Co.

Assigned to duty:

Mar. 19

, 1863.

When

Surgeon Ross. Med. Dist.

By whom

Remarks: Absent on leave (do not know length) Has been absent for thirty days. Do not know where he has been in from and absent back from Pontotoc, Miss.

Book mark

A. G. Andrews.

Copy

NOV. 20.

52351588

1917.

* Being to sick to proceed on the train
to Okolona, Miss to remain until
the comd. returned.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

C.S.A

George Washington de Feyette Can
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Ferguson's Brigade of Cavalry,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1864.

Station *Calhoun Station*

Command *56 Regt Ala*

Appointed by Sec. of War , 186 .

Examined:

When *Feb. 12*, 1863.

Where *Charleston S.C.*

By whom *Chrg. Gedding*

Assigned to duty:

When *Mar. 19*, 1863.

By whom *Chrg. Ross*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Andrews

(961)

961

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

G. M. Linn
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan

, 1864.

Command To Ala Cav

Remarks: Jackson's Division
Ferguson's Brigade

Book mark:

M. B. Leonard

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

G. H. ...

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.

Remarks:

June 30, 1864 136

Ala. ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 1369

W. R. ...

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE.)

L
Geo W. La F. Galt
Asst. Surg.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *May*
To whom report *Surg. Genl.*
Date of appointment *June 11*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *May 30*, 1864.
To take rank *March 19*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *Aug. Genl.*, 1866.
Delivered *W.D.*
Secretary of War
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 348

B. B. Duncan
Copyist

6

Geo Washington Fitzgibbon
Asst Surg, 5th Ala. Inf.

Appears on 6

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of *Jan*, 186*3*

Brigade *Ferguson's Brigade*

Division

Station *Field*

Command *5th Ala. Inf.*

Appointed by Sec. of War, 186*3*

Examined:

When *Feb 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Charleston S.C.*

By whom *Hedding*

Assigned to duty:

When *March 19*, 186*3*.

By whom *Ross Med Dr*

Remarks *Absent on leave do not know the time*

Book mark:

William

6Go. Wash. & RichmondAsst. Surg. 5th Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of

Feb, 1864.Brigade Ferguson's BrigadeDivision Ferguson's Div.Station In fieldCommand 56th Ala.Appointed by Sec. of War No Appoint, 1863.

Examined:

When

Feb 12, 1863.

Where

Charleston

By whom

Hedden

Assigned to duty:

When

March 19, 1863.

By whom

Surg. RossRemarks: 30 days leave expired
on 3 of Feb.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Geo. Huntington
Asst Surg 5th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Brigade *Furquerson Brigade*

Division

Station *Calhoun Station*

Command *5th Va Regt*

Appointed by Sec. of War

, 186

Examined:

When

Feb 12, 1863.

Where

Charleston S.C.

By whom

Bedding

Assigned to duty:

When

Mich 19, 1863.

By whom

Lucy Ross

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1861)

186

Original

Geo. Washington *infinite* *curr*
Asst Surg 5th Regt Ala

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,
 during the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Brigade *Ferguson's Brigade*

Division *Jackson's Cavalry*

Station *Field*

Command *5th Ala Regt*

Appointed by Sec. of War, 186*4*.

Examined:

When *Feb 12, 1863.*

Where *Charleston*

By whom *Hedding*

Assigned to duty:

When *March 19, 1863.*

By whom *Lucas Fox*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carr. Geo W. La J.

ala.

R.

T . . . July 19 1863

243

✓
p
Geo. W. S. Garvin

Adj. Surg. 56 Ala. P. K.

See personal papers of

James P. Garvin

Lieut., Co. K, 56 Reg't Ala. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Voucher No. 19

Pay to the order of _____ 186...

From the _____ day of _____ 186...

To the _____ day of _____ 186...

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

C. Staff

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. Capt. Surgeon G. M. L. Carr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1863 17 th Mar	1 st June 1863	2	12	110	"	257	64	
For myself.....									
For year's service									
Forage for horses.....									
							257	64	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from..... *never been paid*

..... day of
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. E. B. Ford A. J. M.*
 this *1st* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *Two Hundred and*
Eighty-nine dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

*G. M. L. Carr asst. Surg.
 P. A. C. S.*

Amount.....

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Voucher No. 59.

Paid the 22 day of Oct 1861

G. M. Carr 1st Lt.

Company 1st Cavalry Ala

Regiment Rangers

From the 17 day of Sept 1861

To the 29 day of Oct 1861

Pay.

Forage.

Amount. 123⁰⁰

The Statesman

To Wm. L. Carter - - - Di

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— For myself.....	17 Sept 1861	29 Oct	1	11	90		123		
FORAGE— For.....horse									

No. of Days.	No. of Rations per day.	Total No. of Rations.	Post or place Where due.	Price of Rations. Cents.
				123

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually kept in service the horses, for which I have charged, for the whole time charged; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the State of Tennessee on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster Mr. M. T. Carson, C. S. Service and to the 27 day of Sept

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major Abram Paymaster, this 28 day of Oct 1861, the sum of One Hundred & twenty three dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Defendant)

Lieut. H. L. Carr 2nd
 Lieutenant H. L. Carr

Voucher No

P

.....

..... C S

..... 186

..... 186

.....

.....

.....

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

TERM OF SERVICE: _____ AFTER MONTH _____ AMOUNT: _____

MONTHS

EMA

PAY

FOR

PER MONTH

PER YEAR

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay forage or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time therein charged; that for the whole time therein charged I was in the charge of my Staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department and I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from _____

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of _____ dollars, being the amount of _____

Pay

Forage

Amount

...

...

Cash 424
Voucher No

1. Title

.....

.....

2. On the

3. to

Pay

Forage

Amount

6

The Confederate States of America,

Capt. Sing. S. W. Can

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMITMENT AND EXP. RATES		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED				PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Mo.	Da.	Yr.	Mo.	Da.	Yr.	Dolls.	Cts.	
	1863	1863									
PAY-											
For months	30th June	31st July							100	00	
For years' service											
Forage for horses											

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate State in any amount whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from *Capt.*

Edw. A. M. and to the *30th* by *General* *1863*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Ford* this *27th* by *August* *1863*
 the sum of *One hundred & 00/100* and there being no amount in full and no

Pay \$ 100.

Forage

Amount 100.-

L. W. Carr Asst. Surg. Major
P. C. S.

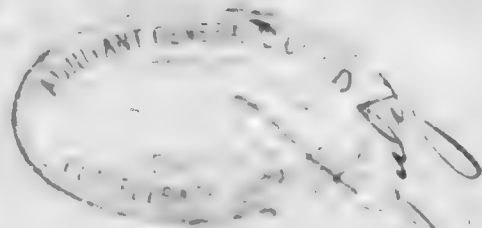
Reg 1845
Chrg I W L Barr

56 Ala Inf

appd

R W Candell

Med D.



15 Dec 61

J. B. [unclear]

Supply Medicines, Amherst, Ontario &c
 Anna - Col. 137th Regt. 21st Aggr. 11th
 Aug 1st 1863

Amherst

Magnesia Sulph.	1 lb 5	
Col. 137th Regt.	2	
Extra Discharge	5	18-ay
Chief Mags	1000	
Pat. 137th Regt.	1000	
Discharge	1000	
Col. 137th Regt.	1000	
Pat. 137th Regt.	1000	
Discharge	1000	

137th Regt. 21st Aggr. 11th
 21st Aggr. 11th

Carr, George Watson

Breckenridge's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>474181002</i>
2	<i>46342126</i>
3	<i>364081</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

6
Mr. [illegible]
1864

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed *[illegible]*, 186*4*

Where captured *[illegible]*

When *[illegible]*, 186*4*

By whom forwarded

Remarks: *[illegible]*
[illegible]

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register

No. 304, part 783; page *55*

[illegible signature]

(Confederate.)

L. H. Carr

Major Breckenridge's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capitol
Prison, Washington, D. C., October 23, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured

Fisher's Gap. Va

When captured

Sept 29

186

4

Remarks:

Number of roll:

653 sheet

(2200)

W. B. Lincoln

Approved

(Confederate.)

Brooklyn, N.Y.

May 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., paroled and forwarded to
City Point, Va., for exchange February 27, 1865.

Roll dated *Nov - 1864*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

164; sheet

(1000)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

G. W. Carr

Major

Appears on

Return

of the Army of Western Virginia, commanded by
Maj. Gen. J. C. Breckinridge,

for the month of Apr. 1864

Station Dublin, Pulaski Co. Va.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Adj. & Insp. Gen.

Post or station Dublin

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Acting Asst. Insp. Gen.

Dept. West. Va.

(461)

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

11355 ✓ 46 H
30 90 1861

G. H. Carr

Staff

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

McCullough's Patent Pins

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

McCullough's

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at

Richmond

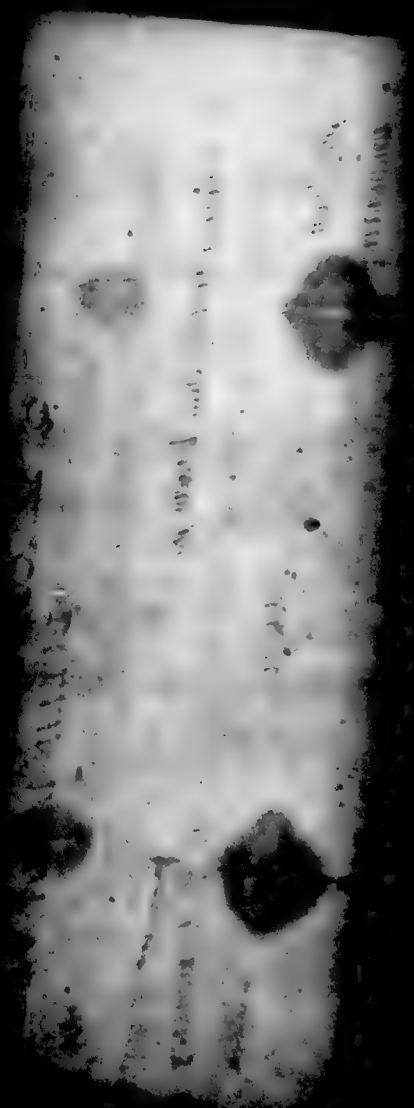
the

10th of Aug.

1861 of

In full of the above requisition.

McCullough's
Patent Pins



Q. M. OFFICE,
DUBLIN DEPOT, VA.

5 1/2 1864

I hereby certify that I have paid

Henry S. Hall
G. W. Hall

C. S. A., monthly

Adj. Insp. General

from

1st, 1864 to

March 31st, 1864

amounting to

\$60.00

John A. Smith
Major and Quarter Master

VOUCHER NO. 114

Paid the 24 day of July 1864

G. H. Canfield agent

at S. C. C. S.

From the 31 day of March 1864

To the 27 day of April 1864

Pay \$ 180.-

Forage...

Amount. \$ 180.-

Form No. 4--Officers' Pay Account.

Dr. Chetan Singh

ON WHAT ACCOUNT		COMMENCEMENT & TERMINATION		TIME IN MONTHS QUARTERS	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT		REMARKS
From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—								
For myself for.....		<i>March 8/64</i>	<i>April 30/64</i>	<i>over</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>10</i> year's service.					<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>
Forage for horses								
					<i>\$180.-</i>			

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John J. L. Brown and the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Rita B. Buchanan \$200
this 22nd day of July, 1896, the sum of one hundred dollars
Pay 8/62.

Pay 3/62.

To.....year's service

Forage

Amount..... 180

[Signed Duplicates.]

M. B. C.
 1892
 Sept 10

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 1864

Maj. C. W. Carr

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Feb'y to March 1864

Issued February 18th 1864

[No. 12.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ^{One Private} ~~Public~~ Horses

February

Regiment, of

1864, and ending on the

13th of March

1864, at

Dublin Co.

in the service of Maj. G. W. King ^{Companys} ~~Company~~ C. S. Army, for 24 days, commencing the 18th of

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
1864 Feb - 18 th	1	—	—	1	24	24	—	12	14	—	—	—	—	388	336	—	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at Dublin Co., the 18th of February 1864, of Thos. L. Beatty ^{Commanding} 3rd Regt Co Car Regt ACS
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. — pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, Two hundred and eighty eight pounds of oats, Three hundred
and thirty six — pounds of hay, and — pounds of —
 Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. L. Beatty
Comdr ACS

[No. 32.]

No. 44 Abt. G 1st Qr. 1864

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Company 1st

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For March 1864

Issued March 24th 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horses~~ in the service of ~~the~~ *Company* *Regiment* of *C. S. Army* for *days*, commencing the *24th* of *March* 186*7*, and ending on the *28th* of *March* 186*7*, at *the* *place*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>March 24th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Byline
Major

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *the* *24th* of *March* 186*7*, of *the* *Company* *Regiment* of *C. S. Army*, *the* *amount* *of* *forage* *required* *is* *12* pounds of corn, *12* pounds of barley, *4* pounds of oats, *4* pounds of hay, and *4* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Byline
Major

No 7

VOUCHER NO. 3.

1 ... Sept
Capt. J. M. Carr
... of July ...
... April
... 30 ...

Pay \$ 139 00

Forage

Amount \$ 139 00

No 7

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the... day of... *Sept*...

1862, *Capt. G. W. Carr*...

Capt. of Infantry... Q. R.

From the... day of... *April*...

1862, to the... day of... *30 April*... 1863

Pay..... *139 00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *139 00*

FORM NO. 8.--(Officer's Pay Account)

W. Earl G. Hearn

13900

13900

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the United States Government was indebted to me for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing additional five years' service; that I have not been in the service of the Confederate States, or any nation whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was then.....

Harmon Noble

Major Noble 2 m
Musch 31 ch

The undersigned, acknowledge that I have received of... Capt J. B. ...
September 1906... the sum of... One Hundred and ...
Amount in full of said account.

.....

VOUCHER No. 158

Paid the 10 day of July 1862

G. W. Clark

Captain Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 20 day of June 1862

Pay, - - - 139

Forage, -

Amount, 139

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm. G. Smith Capt July 1862 Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	1st July 1862	30 June 1862	12	0	13	00	13	00	
For 4 years' service.					9	00	9	00	
Forage for horses.									
							21	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Wm. G. Smith and to the 1st day of May 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm. G. Smith the sum of one hundred and thirty nine Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . 2

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

Wm. G. Smith
Capt July 1862

No. 16 Oct 4

4th Quarter 1863

Capt J. W. Lee

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Recd. for Saddlery

Oct 21st 1863

Received from J. A. D. Brigham Capt & Post
 Quarter Master at Chickasaw Station the
 following list of Quarter Master Stores &c

(1)	One	Saddle	new
(1)	One	Bridle	new
(1)	One	Map & Blanket	"
(1)	One	Shutter	20 Shingles
(1)	One	Box & Helve	" "
(1)	One		

October 21st - 1863

Wm. B. B. 42
 Capt & Asst. Insp. Gen.
 Army of Tennessee

No 39

Abt. 16

3rd Quar 1863

G. W. Carr

Capl

July 30. 1863

✓

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Public House
for the use of Inspectors Genl Dept.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

but have been secured to duty in this Dept and it
is necessary for him to have a house. As it is not } HK Reed I will issue the articles specified in the above requisition
a foreign office } By command of HK Reed
Commanding.

Chattanooga 30 July
One House

1863 d B. F. Jones
Assistant Quartermaster.

Voucher No. 182

Paid the 1st day of August 1861

J. W. Carr Captain

Co. G 1st Regt

C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of July 1861

Pay, - - \$ 139.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 139.

X

Q

The Confederate States of America,

To Cash on Dr. Duty

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself,	<i>July 1st 1861</i>	<i>July 31st 1861</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>
For <i>8</i> year's service,			<i>one</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$139</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Thomas* and to the *30th* day of *June* 18*61*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major L. H. Smith* on the *22nd* day of *August* 18*61*, the sum of *one hundred & thirty nine* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Lt Col
Capt C. H. Infy.

P. H. B.
A. B.

Col. 57th Va.
Maj. 5th Va.

✓ March 16, 1861. - George W. Carr appointed, from Va.,
Capt. of Inf., C.S.A.; to take rank same date.
Original entry into U.S. service as 2d Lt., Apr. 9, 1847.
1st Lt. Inf. March 3, 1855, ^{Resigned Feb. 29/61} (1-88-90; 1-45-29; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1861.
Apr. 22,

- Reports arrival at Harper Ferry. (1-45-31; Report, A.O.)
- Assigned to duty on recruiting service, and ordered
to take post at Bellona Arsenal, near Richmond, Va.
(S.O. # 32(7) A.D. 9.2.O.)

✓ 1861.
May 15,

- Asks if he can accept a Colonel's commission
in Va. army. (1-45-; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1861.
June 4,

- Ordered to report for duty to Hon. H. A. Wise.
(S.O. # 63(3) A.D. 9.2.O.)

✓ 1861.
June 23, 26,

- At Falls Kanawha, and at Lewisburg, Va., signs
as Capt., C.S.A., Insp. Wise Legion. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1861.
July 1,

- Capt., C.S.A., Insp. Wise Legion. (1-45-158; Report, A.O.;
Return - Not dated.)

✓ 1861.
Aug. 8,

- At Richmond, signs as Capt., C.S.A., Late Mustering
Officer, Wise Legion. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1861.
Aug. 10,

- Ordered to Manassas Junction, to report for duty
to Gen. J. E. Johnston, comd'g. (S.O. # 120(7) A.D. 9.2.O.)

✓ 1861.
Aug. 25.

- Detailed by order of Gen. Johnston as Judge Advocate
of a Gen. Court Martial at Camp Pickens, Va.

✓ 1861.
Sept. 5.

(Gen. O. & a of P. Johnston) with (Personal Papers.)

- From Camp Barton, Capt. Carr, having been tendered
the Colonelcy of a Pa. Regt., asks if he can accept.

(1-46-84; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1861.
Sept. 25.

- Lt. Col. Geo. W. Carr, Pa. Vole., assigned to duty with
57th Pa. Regt. (S.O. # 287 (11) A.O. & I.O.)

✓ 1862.
Apr. 17.

- Detailed on Gen. Court-Martial (S.O. 24, (24) A & I O.)

- From Camp of 57th Pa. Vole., signs as Lt. Col. 57th Pa.
(676-C-A.O. & I.O.)

✓ 1862.

Apr. 24 - May 7. - Col., 57th Pa. Regt., appointed Apr. 24; dropped May 7.
(Roster; Fr. S. Rolle; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1862.
May 28.

- Capt. G. W. Carr ordered to report to Col. J. S. Rhett,
comdg. batteries, etc., Richmond, Va. (S.O. # 122 (21) A.O. & I.O.)

✓ 1862.
July 12.

- Ordered to report to Gen. W. W. Loring, comdg.
Dept. of S. W. Va. (S.O. # 161 (7) A.O. & I.O.)

✓ 1862.

Oct. 21, 22. - Recommended as member of Mil. Court, by Robertson
and by Loring. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1862.
Nov. 10.

- Recommended as above, by Col. G. C. Wharton,
and there. States that Carr is now Insp. Gen.
of Army of S. W. Va. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1862.
Nov. 13.

- From Hdqrs. Army of Western Pa., Gen. John Echols asks that Capt. Geo. W. Carr be promoted to rank of Maj. States that he was assigned to duty by Gen. Loring as Insp. Gen. (459-E-A. & I. G. O.)

✓ 1862.
Dec. 13.

- To this date records show Geo. W. Carr, Capt., Insp. Gen., Army S. W. Pa. (2311-C-A. & I. G. O.; Pol. 21, p. 1024; 2524-C or 2566-C, A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 19, Gen. J. S. Williams was comdg. See Pol. 21, p. 1034.

✓ 1862.
Dec. 1862.

- Capt. G. W. Carr, Actg. Insp. Gen. (also A. & I. G.), Dept. of Western Pa., Gen. S. Jones, comdg. (Returns, Dept. W. Pa.)

✓ 1863.
March 30.

- Relieved as Actg. Insp. Gen. (from duty in Dept. ?), Dept. W. Pa. (Returns, Dept. W. Pa.)

✓ 1863.
July 7.

- Ordered to report to Gen. Bragg, at Tullahoma, Tenn., for assignment to duty. (S. O. # 158 (13) A. & I. G. O.)

✓ 1863.
Oct. 3.

- From Charlottesville, Robertson to Seddon: - states Capt. Geo. Watson Carr is now actg. as Asst. Insp. in Bragg's Army, and asks that he be promoted to Col. ^{P. & C. O.}

✓ 1863.
Oct. 14.

- Indorsement of Cooper on above letter says: "Capt. Carr has not been on duty since he lost his re-election as Col. of a Prov. Regt. in spring of '62." Suggests that he be ordered to report with his present rank to Gen. S. Jones in S. W. Pa. (Personal Paper.)

✓ 1863.
Oct. 17. - Indorsement of Seddon in Robertson's letter of Oct. 3, says "Capt. Carr is, and has been for some time, in service in Gen. Bragg's Army. Assign him to temp. rank of Maj." (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1863.
Oct. 17. - Appointed to temp. rank of Maj. (Act No. 155); to take rank same date; to report to Gen. Bragg.
sign report for pay for 70.000 florin
and 1 house at Salun, Va. (P.P.) (1-115-210; Report, A.O.)
From Mil. Court, Dept. W. Va., signs as Maj. & Atty. Judge Advocate. Paper forwarded from Hdqrs. Dept. W. Va., by Gen. Sam. Jones. (480-H-A.I.G.O.)

✓ 1864.
March, to Sept. - Maj. Carr says "When Gen. Breckinridge first arrived in Dept. of W. Va. [March 5, '64. See Vol. 33, p. 121.] I was by him assigned to duty as Insp. Gen. on his staff, which duty I have since (to Sept. 11) continuously performed". (2180-C-A.I.G.O.)

✓ 1864.
Sept. 11. - From Hdqrs. Breckinridge's Corps, Army of the Valley Dist., reports under G.O. # 71. Signs as Capt. Inf, C.S.A.; Maj., P.A.C.S.; & A.I.G., Breckinridge's Corps, Army of the Valley Dist. (2130-C-A.I.G.O.)

✓ 1864.
Sept. 15. - Maj. G. W. Carr, A.A.I.G., (Breckinridge), Dept. of W. Va. & E. Ind. also Breckinridge's Corps in W. Va.
(Roster, Breckinridge Corps.)

Carr, Geo. Watson

Mr. G. W. S. A.

Colonel S. A. S. (in the 1st Regt.)

Capt. C. S. A.

Adj. G. S. A. to Gen. S. A.

Major

Justice, Colo.

The Excellency the President-

Jefferson Davis &c

Sir

I fear that eight years of absence from the country may have obliterated my name and person from your memory, yet I trust when they shall be recalled to your recollection that you will permit to say a few words which may be useful to my friend
Lieut. Carr

I was Minister of the U.S. at Tunis during the great war of 1859. Many American officers then visited the Sardinian Territory for the purpose of studying the military art on a great scale. Among them was the bearer of this letter; and I was so much attracted by his superior energy and soldierlike character, that I took pains to gain from him opportunities of observation which no other foreign officer at that time either could or did attain. I can therefore vouch for the fact that he saw the great operations of that war as fully as it was possible to see them at all, and I have since heard several eminent Sardinian officers, with whom he was then brought in contact, say that they were struck by the vivid interest, intelligence and continued attention which he exhibited in following and watching the movements and events of that famous campaign.

I think it probable therefore that Lieut Cass
has gained all that an officer could probably gain
from witnessing the manoeuvres of the greatest
armies in some of the most active and decisive
fields of modern times. He has now resigned his
commission in the army of the United States, because
he will never use his sword against that
which he regards as his real country; and he
desires to take arms in behalf of the Southern
Confederacy.

Of his capacity and experience in other
quarters you are probably better informed than
myself. What I desire to do in this letter is to
testify to the fact that he has had the fullest
opportunities to learn all the military knowledge
that could be gained from the great school of
the Italian War. Having done so, I now have
the honour to assure you of the profound respect
with which I declare myself to be

your obedient servant

J. M. Daniel

Executive Office Richmond

February 21 1861

House of Representatives Washington D.C.
Feb 20th 1861

Hon. Mr. Jefferson Davis
West-Confederate States of North America
Dear Sir -

~~This~~ will be handed
to you by my friend & constituent Lieut Geo. W.
Carr ~~of~~ of U.S.A., but who has just
resigned his commission in order that he
may tender his sword to the services of a
government whose cause he wishes to espouse
as his own and whose health has enlisted
all the noble feelings of a generous heart.
By the stand they have taken to assert their
equality in the Union or their independence
out of it.

Lieut Carr is not only very much a
soldier, but a gentleman of varied talents and
acquirements and occupies the highest position
in every relation of life. Born and reared in
Virginia - a near relative of Thomas Jefferson, and
imbued in no small degree with the noble
virtues of his illustrious ancestor he is a
most fit representative of the principles

for which you are contending and a most worthy
Champion of that cause of Independence whose
fortunes whether of good or ill he is anxious
to share. This generous step of unselfish devotion
on his part is I am sure sufficient to commend
him to your Excellency, but if further touches
be necessary let me say that I have known
him from our boyhood and that the
is not a true soldier - a better man
or a more devoted Southerner in the
Republic which alike honors and is honored
by having in the person of its Chief Magistrate
whom I am now addressing.

I will add that to my own knowledge
themselves efforts have been made in various
quarters to dissuade Mr. Cass from his state
of contemplated resignation, the loss of so
brilliant an officer being equally regretted with the
monopoly which such resignations are calculated
to effect.

I have the honor to remain
Your Obedt Serv^t
J. G. Breckinridge

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

Received at March 11th

186 (at 1 o'clock 00 minutes)

By telegraph from Richmond 11th To Secy of War

Appointment of Geo H. Carr would gratify

Randolph Calhoun, C. Furver Norton, Ambler

Tucker & Southern reports men in & out of

convention

25

Jas R Calhoun

Wm. A. Pryor

Oct 10. 1861

Dear Sir:

General S. M. Fair of Virginia, has assigned his commission in the United States Army, and makes part of his service to the Government of which he is the Chief Executive. Permit me, in support of his application to allow his application to be admitted as a soldier - in testimony which may carry a certain lance or rather me to bear with a perfect conviction that a man of commendation can exceed his merits.

He knows to our cause a heart devoted to the interests of the South, and to our service as a perfect Center, and an experience instructed by observation of the military art in its highest perfection.

Yours Respectfully & Truly

Wm. A. Pryor

Yours Friend
Ramon A Pryor

N. G. Phelps -

Washington D.C. Feb 20th 1861

Hon A. H. Stephens

Dear Sir -

I desire to introduce
you in charge of my friend Lieut Carr - a
gallant Soldier who not only refused to draw
his sword against a people who were
all the sympathies of his nation, but, using
its offer that sword to their service. For this
purpose he has resigned his position as an
officer in the U. S. A.

Now dear my dear Sir that your govern-
ment will not do violence to his generous
impulses by refusing to permit him to save
the danger and harassment of saving the nation &
its soldiers. What position you will assign him
will of course be a matter of consideration with your
government, but I trust it may be one commensurate
with his high abilities - his undiminished courage -
and the great exertion which he has taken
manifest for your cause.

I remain my dear Sir - very truly your friend & servant
A. G. Jenkins

Montgomery Alu

July 26th 1861

Saml. S. W. C. and

W. A. Channing

The above gentleman has
been ~~well~~ recommended to
me very highly by the Hon
S. C. de Gamette of Va, & I
have no doubt that he is
a worthy gentleman

Respectfully

M. Greenwood

House of Reps
Feb the 20th 1861

Honble Alex H Stevens

Dear Sir

This will be handed you by Lieut
L M Carr - a native of Virginia - Lieut Carr has
resigned his commission in the Army of United
States - feeling the right to be with the South - he
visits your Section with a view of offering his
services ~~in~~ a military capacity to sustain &
defend the cause of the Confederate States of
America - It affords me pleasure to say I know
Lieut Carr to be a gallant man - an accomplished
soldier & gentleman - I feel your Confederacy
will be most fortunate in availing itself
of the services of so gallant an officer - who
is so thoroughly with you in feeling - that he
resigns his commission - to defend the right -
My own feelings are warmly & cordially with your
Confederacy - It is therefore with no desire to

pay an empty compliment to either Genl Cass
or yourself, but a real desire to save your
cause. What I ask you as an old highly esteemed
friend - to use your influence - in procuring for
him such a position in your Army - as his
high merits entitle him -

Very Truly

Your Friend

H. A. Edmundson.

Washington July 20th '61

His Excellency

Jefferson Davis

Pres^t of Con. States

Dear Sir

May I be permitted to
commend to your favourable
consideration a gallant of-
ficer of my State Lieut Geo
W Carr who has just resign-
ed his Commission, which he
has held with distinction for
years in the Army of the U-
States, to offer his sword and
services to the Confederate
States of the South - Lieut
Carr is of the best stock of
Virginia, descended in blood to
Mr Jefferson, as a Gentleman
and an Officer deserving high

esteem, with principles
and feelings that engage
him devotedly to the Cause
of the South. His military
experience, character and ca-
pacity will I trust make
him an acceptable accession
to your proposed Military
Organization and enable him
to do duty and win honor on
the Side which he recognizes
as that of himself and his
Section

Most Respectfully
James A. Sedgwick

At the Cars, Petersburg Va.
Feb. 22nd 1862

To His Excellency
J. Davis

Sir.
Pro. S. Confederacy

I present to you Geo. W. Carr
late a Capt. in the army U.S. - He resigns
his Comm. to offer his services to your Govt.
Says he is well known to you. He has
seen service here, on this Continent, and
in Europe, and can be better appreciated
by you than by me; ~~that~~ I bespeak
for him your confidence & respect
as a gentle man.

Very truly & respectfully
Yrs
Henry T. Wise

A-B. Virginia is in the hands of
the Federalists but for a moment.
We will struggle bravely to overcome
present obstructions & succeed in
stamping the banner of the State to
the South. Waiting for peace con-
vention - reported to be distracted & nearly
dissolved yesterday.

Washington of Feb. 11

My dear Sir

enc. Case of King-
d of the army of the United
States, is I believe known to you -
if not I have no pleasure by
this note to introduce him -
He is a worthy & able officer -
of the old & genuine - And
has resigned his commission
to be a private in the
of honor & justice -

I am to command him to
your care & make me

Yours very truly P

J. M. Mason

Hon R. M. J. Hunter

Washington D.C.

Feb 20 1861

Recommends Lieut G.W.

Can for an appointment
in the Army.

Northampton Feb 21/86

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst. in relation to the proposed publication of a book on the subject of the "History of the County of Northampton" - I have just received from you a copy of the book and have read it with much interest. It is a work of great value and interest and will be a valuable addition to the literature of the County. The author's knowledge of the County and its history is evident throughout the work and the book is well written and well illustrated. I have no doubt that it will be a valuable work for the County and will be a valuable addition to the literature of the County. I have no doubt that it will be a valuable work for the County and will be a valuable addition to the literature of the County.

you know

that is a very

good

thing to do

the other day

the other day

Love in the
is now the
at Lake. The
for - for the
Anna Frey. The
Sunday. The

Montgomery Alabama
February 26. 1861

Sir

I have resigned the
commission I lately
held in the Army of the
United States, & offer my
services in that of these
confederate States with
whose cause my sym-
-pathies & interests are
identified. I trust
hope that the Com-
-missioners will have the
honour to submit to
His Excellency, the
President of the Congress,
will secure for me
the commission of
Lieut. Officer of Infantry
which I respectfully ask!

Montgomery Allen
26 July 1861

Sir:

I enclose letters from Hon. A. G. Jenkins of Virginia and Capt. Mearns, Superintendent of the Observatory at Washington, recommending Lieut. Carr for an appointment in the Army of the Confederate States. The eminent fitness of Lieut. Carr and the circumstances of his migration give him superior claims, which I trust the War Department will take an early occasion to recognize.

Yours Respectfully

Montgomery

Hon. G. P. Walker

Secretary of War

Montgomery
Allen

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 61 Abst. A 4 Qr. 186 3.

George H. Carr

Our House

Dollars 350 00 100

Paid 11th of December 186 3



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *George W. Carr*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS	CENTS
<i>1863</i>	<i>2 1 Gray Horse</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>350</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *Decr* 186*3*

P. S. McArthur *Adj. Quartermaster* *U. S. A.*

RECEIVED at *Shanokee Co* the *11* day of *Decr* 186*3*,
of *U. S. McArthur* *Adj. Quartermaster* *U. S. A.*
the sum of *Three hundred & fifty* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

George W. Carr

Hon D.C. De Garmette

Washington D.C.

July 18 '51

Recommends Lt & Wm

House of Reps July 18 '51

Hon D.C. De Garmette

Dear Sir

This will be forwarded to Genl. W. C. C. who yesterday expressed his commiseration & sympathy to our army of the South.

I have shot no officer in the army, enjoyed my term of confidence, & return them but have enjoyed of the superior officers. He is the

representative of over of the best families in the South it is natural that his sympathies should be with the

at least when
of the month

I should have
been able to visit him
in the consideration
of his objects, you
will confer a favor
on the bar as well
as have secured

A. C. The Sorcerer

Voucher
No 32

Abstract of Purchases

4th Quarter
1863

Ending 31st of December
1863

[FORM 19]

The Confederate States,

To

G. W. Lewis

Dr

1863

Nov

Saline & Co. J. A. Hancock of Fla. Co/24th

1715⁰⁰

1715⁰⁰

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will be* accounted for on my returns for the month of *November* 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of *Company*

General

James Wade Capt & A. C. S., C. S. A.

Quartermaster at Saline Virginia, on the *28th* of *Nov* 1863, of

James Wade Capt & A. C. S., C. S. A. One Thousand

Seven Hundred and fifteen dollars *—* cents, in full of the above account.

W. B. Carr

to Mr. Col. J.
Washington

21 Feb. 1860

My dear Sir,

My friend
& the President of the Col.
has resigned his com-
mission in the Army
& offered his sword & his
services to the S. Republic.
He is a noble & noble
Virginia man & an
excellent example of
good citizenship & valor
& who proposed to
introducing him to you
and in asking for
him go friendly to me it
is much appreciated

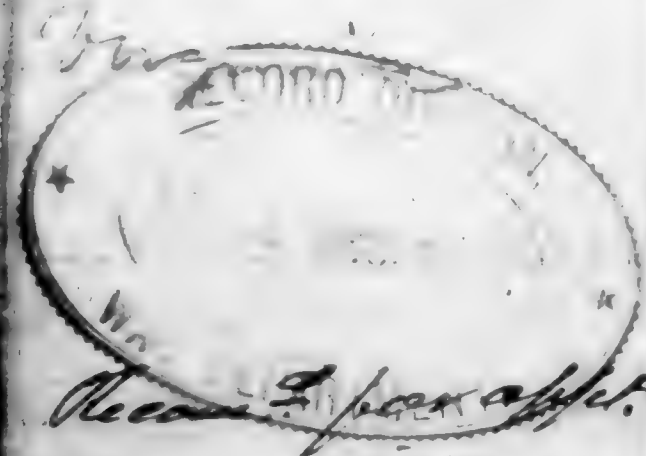
1000

by the
M. J. Perry

Mar

J. L. Perry
New York
Ala.

4093
Col. Geo. Carr



Recd. I fear affct.
on a Military
Court by Hon.
W. R. Staples.

Mr. Francis
See of the Commission
was not done; those
sent to H. Prudt in
1862. Carr was not by the
date to which you refer
from Carr.

The name of Col Carr was
on the list submitted to the President
accompanied by several letters of
recommendation
R. H. H.
Recd. Feb. 12/63

Wm. H. H.
Feb 10th 1868.

Dear Sir -

Some time last
year I addressed to the Presi-
dent a letter recommending
Col George Carr of Virginia
for an appointment upon
one of the Military Courts.
It is probable that letter did
not reach its destination as
no answer was ever received
from the President - I beg
now to call your attention
to the same subject - Col
Carr is a constant of mine
and is well known to me.
He was before entering the
Army of the United States
a practicing lawyer and
a man of fine talents and
attainments - His military
qualifications are of the

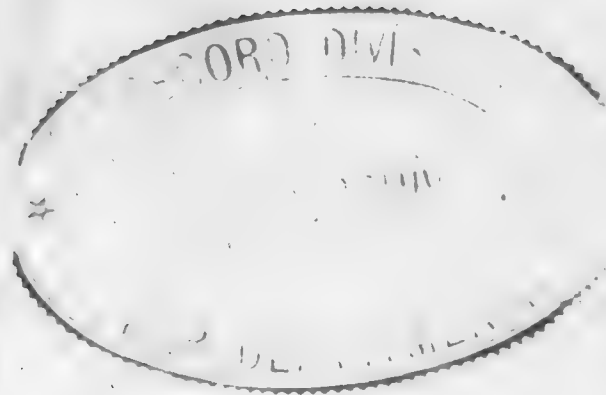
highest order - Since the
war commenced he has
died himself with
magnificent skill & gallantry

Yours Truly

Walter H. H. Apple

G. W. [illegible]

Application for
a [illegible]



London, Nov. 1. 1800

My dear General
I have the
pleasure of expressing to you
that you will not be
the appointment recommended
in the above letter.
Yours truly
J. B. B. B.
J. B. B. B.
J. B. B. B.

WIVES

DEPARTMENT.

Proper

Bas. W. Carr

NCIS

LAR

Extract

Read & written in the
Missionary Ridge
Nov 11 1863

Special Agents

Major G. B. ... in relation to ...
this report and ... permission ...
Major Genl. James H. ...

By ...
...
...

Major Genl. James H. ...
...
...
...

Stolar
Lore

3.12.1914
435



Med Co Army of the Potomac
October 17th 1861

Special Order 3
No 435

Lieutenant Colonel G. W. Barr at present serving with the
19th Regt Virginia Volunteers, is relieved from duty with that Regiment.
and will proceed to join the Regiment to which he was assigned

By command of General Johnston
(Signed) Chas. G. Rickett
Act. General

I certify upon honor that the above is a true copy of the original order
Anse
H. W. Stephens



Gen. W. Carr
Stol 57 Reg Va Vol

Adls that his comm
as Col be sent him
directed to Franklin
Depot Southampton
Va

A. Harrison & Co

Gen Harrison

Chas. H. H.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Rev. A. G. O. H. H.

I am anxious to receive it, and hope to prove ^{not} unworthy of the confidence of the Government of my State. My address - requested - is "Franklin Depot" Southampton Co Va.

I have the honor to be in
most respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

J. M. Wall

1st Col 57th Regt

Vol 100th Regt

to the

Adjutant General
of the State of Virginia

Richmond Va

6-2311

Lewisburg

Nov 18 62

G. W. Carr

★ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WAR DEPARTMENT
Astoria, Ore. mustine
-lions here before issued
to instructing officers
also enquiring what
proportion of a Cavalry Co.
may be mustered in with
out horses.

Recd Nov 18 0

Letters Received
A & I G O,

12th Inf Cavalry Brigade - Army of the
South - 1862

Sir

I hope to fully ask & be answered
with orders & instructions heretofore issued for
the purpose of mustering & inspecting the
troops under the Dept of Cavalry, & to be
in new companies of this brigade, & to be
a report upon the condition of all of them.

I desire to be informed of the minimum strength
of the 12 July & early companies, & to
with what remarks on the muster roll in
muster companies heretofore mustered &
detachments, into the P. C. Co. What number
of companies are entitled to a horse
what to a horse & what to a
cutter alone. I also request that
the director of the brigade if a
company company man, be mustered
in his own horse, & that the
man is to be strictly mounted man.
There is in the vicinity of the
companies of the brigade, which
are under the muster into the P. C. Co. & the
company is asked for my presence in the
matter. I am Sir

Respectfully

Respectfully
Major General & his Excellency

at Richmond

42

for the 12th Cavalry
Major General & his Excellency

Adjutants of New River
24 September 12 1862
Br Gen. Geo. Echols.

Requesting promotion of
Capt Geo. W. Carr to a
Majority

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
DIVISION
RECORD
ARCHIVE
DEPARTMENT

By order of
Major J. K. Campbell
24th Nov 1862

To Andro
Nov 22 62
4.0

Adjut. Gen. entitled only to
a Capt.
The rank rank as Major
in the Genl.
May be made Major in
Adjut. Genl. & Adjut.
to Adjut. Genl.

RECEIVED
NOV 22 1862

Letters Received
A. I. G. O.

Head Qs Army Western Va
Narrows of New River
Nov 12. 1862

Gen S. Cooper
Adj't & Inspector Genl
Genl.

Capt Geo: W. Carr
of the Confederate Army has been assigned to
this Army for duty & was ordered to duty by
Gen Long as Inspector General. He
has now only the rank of Capt. I would
beg leave to request that he may be pro-
moted to the rank of Major as befitting
the position which he occupies and espe-
cially as he is an accomplished and
experienced Officer.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully Sir

Wm. Echols
Maj Genl

2130

RECORD DIVISION

RELATIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

1st Lt. C.S.A.

1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

1st Lt. Brakenridge

1st Lt.

Reports on obit.

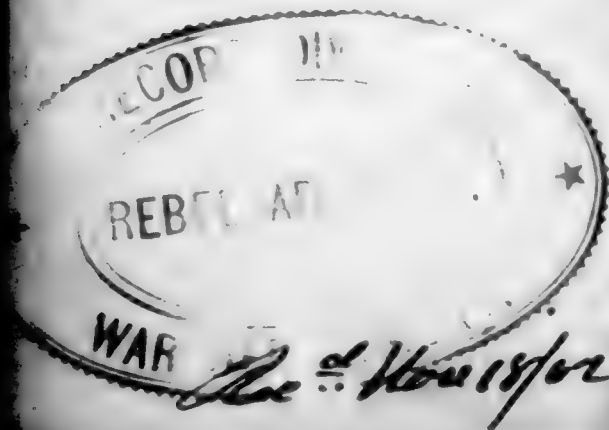
Part 9.00

Letters Received

A & I G O,

W 4033
Gen. A. S. Jenkins
Lewisburg
Nov. 14/62

Recommends Col.
Geo. W. Carr for
Judge of the
Military Court
for this Division.
enclosure.



Headqrs. Cavalry Brigade
Leicester Nov. 14th 1862

Hon. Gen. W. Randolph

Secy. of War
Sir

Upon a long & intimate
acquaintance with Col. Geo. W. Case, I take pleasure
in recommending him for appointment as one
of the judges of the Military Court for this
Division of the Army. His familiarity with the
service & acquaintance with the duties of Courts
Martial & military law, to the study of which he
has devoted much time, eminently qualify him
for this position. Before he became a soldier
he practiced law in Kanawha Co., where
besides acquiring experience in municipal
law, he became acquainted with the
people of this Section. He would, on
this account, be especially useful on
the Court for this Department; & I respectfully
suggest the appointment of him to this duty.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

A. G. Reed
Brig. Genl.

^{WD 4033}
Capt. G. W. ~~Law~~

Recommended by
Col. G. C. Wharton
& many other
Officers for Member
of one of the
Military Courts.



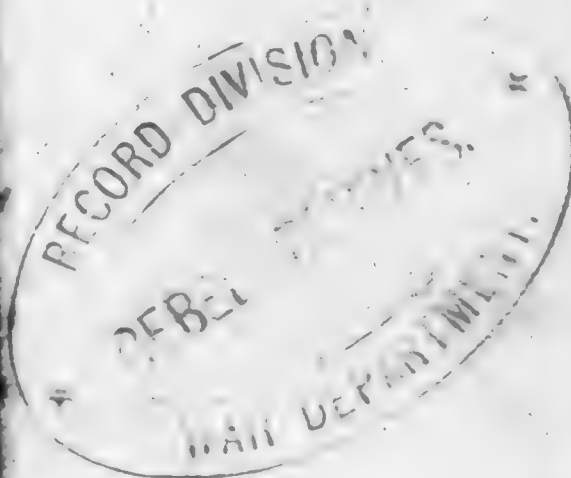
Dec. 2 Nov. 20/62

Ore, Sengapoor.

Mrs G. Can you advise as to the
character & good qualities of
this officer, one who has been
known to his friends for many
years, and all persons who
have known him for many years.
He is now at the age of 70.
He is a very old man, and
has been married for many years.
He is a very old man, and
has been married for many years.

Recd. by: returned to duty. War
Capt Carr was appointed
from militia life a 1st Lieut
9th U.S. Infantry March
3/85 & was on duty a week
until he resigned & offered
his services to the Confederate
States. He was app'd Capt.
C.S. Inf. March 6/85 &
still holds that app't. He
has not been on duty since
he lost his re-election as
Col. of a Provisional
Regt. in the spring of 1862.
I am not aware that
there is any vacancy in
the 9th U.S. Inf. Capt
of the rank of Col. and so
I think that Capt. Carr is
sufficiently acquainted
with the duties of that
office to assign such
app't. He could render
better service by being
employed with the prov. regt.
than to report to the 9th U.S. Inf.
I would advise him from approach
of being so long away from
his home.

Apr 9.
 It seems better late
 is and has been for some time
 in view of the fact that
 my - before him to the
 white of paper
 17 Oct 63
 J. H. May



Charlottesville October 3^d 1863

Hon James A. Seddon

Secretary of War,

Sir,

I beg that you will allow me to call your attention to the case of Capt. George Watson Carr, who is now acting as an Assistant Inspector in Genl. Bragg's Army, and to ask that you will do whatever may be in your power, consistently with the public interests, to confer on him the rank of Colonel in the Provisional Army.

Capt. Carr resigned his Commission in the United States Army before the secession of his native State (Virginia) with the view of offering his services to the Confederate Government, and received from it, while at Montgomery, the Commission he now holds - that of Captain in the 6th Regular Army. For - portion of the first year of the War he held the Commission of Colonel in the Provisional Army, but on its reorganization in the Spring of 1862 was not reelected - not by reason of any

Want of merit as an Officer, but as I have heard
and believe, for precisely the opposite reason -
his enforcement of proper discipline being the
objection to him.

Since that time he has been assigned to duty
as Inspector - first, in the Army in Western
Virginia, now, in that under the command
of Genl. Broggy, with the rank of Captain
merely.

I am told that it is customary to confer
the rank of Colonel in the Provisional Army
upon officers holding similar positions to
that of Capt. Carr in the Regular Army, &
assigned to similar duties - His being
kept in service with the rank of Captain
merely not only causes him to be ranked
by his juniors whose claims are certainly
higher than his, but subjects him to
jealous suspicions and surmises, which
are very sure are undeserved. I know
to be a gentleman of high character, &

excellent habits in all respects; and from
all I have heard from those qualified to
form an opinion on the subject & who have
had opportunities of doing so, I believe
him to be a most meritorious & useful
officer.

I earnestly hope it may be in your
power to relieve him & his friends from
the mortification to which they are now
subjected by reason of his present
position in the Army.

Very Respectfully
Yours.

Wm. J. Robertson

[No. 10.]

No. 20 ABSTRACT B. 2^d QR. 1861

Capt Geo. W. Carr. c. s. by

Dollars 24 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 16 th of May 1861.



[No. 10.]

The Confederate States,

To *Captain Webb*

Wt.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From *14th* of *May*
to *15th* of *May* 18*64*

For mileage from *Harpers Ferry*
to *Richmond Va*

being *246* miles, at *10* cents, per mile, ... *24 60*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *16th* of *May* 18*64*
of *Major Wm L. Cabell* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of *Twenty four* dollars
and *Eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Suby

Webb
Capt CS Army

"Extract"

To Captain George W Carr
C.S. Infantry

Harpers Ferry
Virginia

As soon as you have
completed the muster of the Regiment
you will forward to this office the
muster rolls retained by you and return
to Bellona Arsenal under Special order
No 32 A.O. 8,0 of April 22, 1861 already
communicated to you

Yours

S. Cooper

Asst Adj. Gen.

Montgomery April 27/61

W W W

(No. 12.)

Vol. No. 36 Abst. ³ ~~4~~ 3rd Qr. 1861

G. W. Carr Capt.
Judge Advocate Gen.

Dollars 16-

²⁵
100

Paid 11th of September 1861



(No. 28.)

The Confederate States,

To Capt. H. H. Weisger C. S. A. R.

Date of Purchase

Sept 11"

For services as Judge Advocate of a
General Court Martial convened at Camp
Pickens N.C. from August 27" to Sept 11"
1861 inclusive, 13 days a \$1.25 per day

DOLLARS.

CTS.

16 25

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the ~~services above stated~~ ^{I have actually performed the} ~~services above stated in pursuance of the order hereto annexed~~ ^{services have been performed for the property} ~~of the quarter ending on the~~ ^{of the order hereto annexed} ~~of the quarter ending on the~~ ^{of the order hereto annexed}

Quartermaster.

Received at Guararas Junction the 11th of September 1861
of Capt H. H. Weisger
the sum of fifteen
and twenty five cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in duplicate.)

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

Emball Co. & Co.

Had the Spring of the ...

Aug. 1 5314 1541

The General Court Martial
is hereby appointed to meet at 12 o'clock
on the 29th day of August 1861 at
12 M. on the 29th day of August 1861 at
for the trial of Colonel C. R. Randall of
9th Geo. Regiment of Volunteers and
such other prisoners as may be brought
before it.

C. 1841 for the Court	
Colonel	1st Co. 19th
"	10th Mass. Cavalry
"	11th Mass. Cavalry
"	12th Mass. Cavalry
"	13th Mass. Cavalry
"	14th Mass. Cavalry
"	15th Mass. Cavalry
"	16th Mass. Cavalry
"	17th Mass. Cavalry
"	18th Mass. Cavalry
"	19th Mass. Cavalry
"	20th Mass. Cavalry
"	21st Mass. Cavalry
"	22nd Mass. Cavalry
"	23rd Mass. Cavalry
"	24th Mass. Cavalry
"	25th Mass. Cavalry
"	26th Mass. Cavalry
"	27th Mass. Cavalry
"	28th Mass. Cavalry
"	29th Mass. Cavalry
"	30th Mass. Cavalry
"	31st Mass. Cavalry
"	32nd Mass. Cavalry
"	33rd Mass. Cavalry
"	34th Mass. Cavalry
"	35th Mass. Cavalry
"	36th Mass. Cavalry
"	37th Mass. Cavalry
"	38th Mass. Cavalry
"	39th Mass. Cavalry
"	40th Mass. Cavalry
"	41st Mass. Cavalry
"	42nd Mass. Cavalry
"	43rd Mass. Cavalry
"	44th Mass. Cavalry
"	45th Mass. Cavalry
"	46th Mass. Cavalry
"	47th Mass. Cavalry
"	48th Mass. Cavalry
"	49th Mass. Cavalry
"	50th Mass. Cavalry
"	51st Mass. Cavalry
"	52nd Mass. Cavalry
"	53rd Mass. Cavalry
"	54th Mass. Cavalry
"	55th Mass. Cavalry
"	56th Mass. Cavalry
"	57th Mass. Cavalry
"	58th Mass. Cavalry
"	59th Mass. Cavalry
"	60th Mass. Cavalry
"	61st Mass. Cavalry
"	62nd Mass. Cavalry
"	63rd Mass. Cavalry
"	64th Mass. Cavalry
"	65th Mass. Cavalry
"	66th Mass. Cavalry
"	67th Mass. Cavalry
"	68th Mass. Cavalry
"	69th Mass. Cavalry
"	70th Mass. Cavalry
"	71st Mass. Cavalry
"	72nd Mass. Cavalry
"	73rd Mass. Cavalry
"	74th Mass. Cavalry
"	75th Mass. Cavalry
"	76th Mass. Cavalry
"	77th Mass. Cavalry
"	78th Mass. Cavalry
"	79th Mass. Cavalry
"	80th Mass. Cavalry
"	81st Mass. Cavalry
"	82nd Mass. Cavalry
"	83rd Mass. Cavalry
"	84th Mass. Cavalry
"	85th Mass. Cavalry
"	86th Mass. Cavalry
"	87th Mass. Cavalry
"	88th Mass. Cavalry
"	89th Mass. Cavalry
"	90th Mass. Cavalry
"	91st Mass. Cavalry
"	92nd Mass. Cavalry
"	93rd Mass. Cavalry
"	94th Mass. Cavalry
"	95th Mass. Cavalry
"	96th Mass. Cavalry
"	97th Mass. Cavalry
"	98th Mass. Cavalry
"	99th Mass. Cavalry
"	100th Mass. Cavalry

It is a question to be asked, are
the remaining traces to be kept or not
the number be not less than the minimum,
as ordered by law.

Buy com. good for 1000

Sharon H. Lee

A. A. Gene,

Falls Housewife Tavern
Monday July 14th 1861

Sir

In obedience to orders & a
note & advice I left Lewisburg for
the State of Friday 28th & arrived here
by the afternoon of the 29th. I had some
commencing as the State hoped the bridge in
regard towards the completion of the necessary
rolls. And by much exertion whilst suf-
fering from sickness I succeeded in mes-
saging in these companies yesterday. The
of Capt W. ^{from Lewis} Connor & Capt Throokman
known & the Capt Bush from the 1st Cavalry.
Although confined to my bed I have been
able to keep up the completion
of the rolls for the companies of Capt
Lambert. Capt Jones & Capt E.
Lynn. I received here yesterday
your duplicate communications of the
29th, one addressed to the 1st Cavalry & the
one to Lewisburg, instructing me to remain
at Lewisburg as long as I deemed neces-
sary for mustering the troops. In doing
upon each was an order for a full re-
sponsibility of all companies mustered in

by me. The full names of commission-
ed officers & the number of men.
With this I am unable to com-
ply. By direction of the Adjutant
I make two rolls - ~~based~~ send
one to him & have the duplicate
with the company commander.
From these two sources all informa-
tion in regard to them is to be obtain-
ed. From mere memory I am
able to state that I have been in-
ad the following companies viz

1. Capt H Clay Polk - Petersburg (I am not sure that his name is correct & that he was in the War of 1812.) Mounted to the top of the hill.
2. Capt Brooks Cavalry. at the top of the hill from Rockingham.
3. Capt & J. W. Lee's Coy. Richmond. At the top of the hill.
4. Capt & J. P. H. from the same observation.
5. Capt J. F. Morris' from the same observation.
6. Capt R. G. from the same observation.
7. Capt W. H. Hammond, from the same observation.
8. Capt W. H. & Cornet, from the same observation.

[illegible]

1. Henry & Harriet - Capt &
 1. Richard & Goodman. 24th
 1. William Goodman - 24th
 2. James H. Pack - 24th
 4 Sept. 1. couple & 5 @ *piralis*

1. Josephus Smith - Capt
 2. Charles C. Smith - 1st Lieut
 3. Charles Blackwell - 2nd Lieut
 4. James Benjamin Harrison - 2nd Lieut
 5. Capt - 4 Corps & 61 privates.

I learn that a company stopped
at Hamiltons last night - expected

here tomorrow. It is said the firm
 however, trying your instructions
 working at this place &
 shall not leave so that further
 orders along as our families are coming
 in the summer. I am not at all
 in health at present & am
 sure but I hope to be convalescent
 shortly.

Yours very respectfully
 Wm. Medical Woman

Capt. J. S. Smith	} J. M. Hall	
Appl. to the		Capt. C. D. Co.
in the region		Ind. to the

Received Sept. 18th 1899.
 L. & P. O. 669678.

P.S. Mr. Chapman has just spoken &
 communicated some news from
 the firm. And that they are to be
 moved to the new house, which is
 and there here to be sent down.
 This intelligence makes me suppose
 that the firm would be in my
 dominion here to make a comparison
 they arrived. I shall then move to the new
 or to the old of the place. I have not
 in the bank & am a bit. No other.

Report of
Capt Carr
mustering officer.

Ent

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 669 576.

Received Sept. 16th 1900
R. P. O. 069010

Ganley Bridge 23rd 1861.

Capt Carr, at Lewisburg, will then his
company and others over to Capt. Warwick and
proceed immediately to Ganley Bridge
to inspect and muster ^{at the} volunteers, many
companies who may remain there until
my return. He will then proceed
the 1st July next when he has further
to Charleston & report to me here further
orders. - Capt. Warwick, with all
orders given to Capt. Carr, forwarded
the 4th of July, together with
eight 500 stand of muskets, together with
all the ammunition in store at Lewisburg,
to Ganley Bridge and report to me at
Charleston

Received \$25.10th 1900.
R. & P. O. 889 876.

Dear Mr. C. is in London
arriving on June 26. Mr.

Sir,

As this ship is expected this morning, I am at a loss to know whether to have a change of light house, stating that a company was at hand to be made in. I have just learned that another from tomorrow will be in this evening. I will try to get both made tomorrow but they are very dilatory. I cannot suppose the company would approve my leaving here under the order of the Board of Admiralty. The British Association, which is now coming in. The tolls, sent by St. David, will enable me to make in some companies where you are, & to make them at home as I am from the United States whether most to the benefit of the country. I am sorry for some companies reported in the evening & about to start from the east.

and if this is received in time
by that order may be sent to me
or direct me at Sauley. If
I have reached that point it
and the thought on here. is
simplification of the two places.

If you are not mistaken there may
will be difficulty about the trans-
portation of companies. not men-
tioned, or from this point after
the first of July.

Yours very respectfully
John M. McKim

Genl E. Harris
Fort Adams
Wilmington
Ct

McKim
Capt J. A. McKim

July 1st 1901

No of men reported
July 1st 1901

10

done by Capt. 18th Regt.
C. S. 850 711

Charleston, June 18, 1861

Capt. J. H. Morris

1st Regt

1st Regt

I approve the following statement as to that made the other day of companies reported officially as mustered in to the Legion.

1. Statement of companies reported officially but informally as mustered in by Capt. J. H. Morris

1. Capt. Sturges's Co. from Charleston 64
2. Leach's & Williams Co. No 37 57

Companies similarly reported by Capt. W. B. Cobb, & Col. J. Lucas Davis.

3. Capt. Kiley's Artillery 30
4. 1st Pilsbry's Company 108
6. Inc. Appomattox Comp. No. not given - say 128

Companies similarly reported by Capt. L. W. Hancock at Canby 1st Regt.

7. Capt. R. M. Jones' "Jackson Avengers" - No. not given - say 64

Total appearing on accompanying reports, 475

Add total of Infantry officially reported, as contained in former statement 217

Total Infantry mustered in as far as reported 692

Total Cavalry " " " " " " " " as

set forth in former statement 197

Total in 13 companies mustered in as far as reported 889

Recapitulation.

Infantry proper.

1.	Richmond I. L. B. Co.	armed with rifles	700
2.	White Snaphan Rifles	" " common rifles	57
3.	Birney's Sharpshooters	" "	65
4.	Capt. Hammond	arms not specified	64
5.	" " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	57
6.	Titcomb's company	" " "	105
8.	The Appomattox company	" " "	125
9.	Capt. B. H. Jones	but few arms, rifles	60
			<hr/> 631

Artillery

Capt. Bucknall's with his 2 guns			0.5
1.	" Kiley's company	-	50
			<hr/> 55

Cavalry:

1.	Capt. Brock's Buckingham Cavalry	-	77
2.	" Carlier's Rangers	-	54
3.	" Pates company	- say	64
			<hr/> 195

Total

881

Letter of Capt.
Carr about his
arrest.

[Answered]

July 9 / 1861

Received S. P. O. 539 578.
R. & P. O. 539 578.

Capt. Harvie ordered
to inform him that he
is not under to consider
himself under arrest,
but that he will attend
to his duties of Inspector
of recruits for the pur-
sent or until further
orders

10
50
100
1000

Mr Lawrence Bates. New Haven
Sunday July 9. 1861.

Sir

Early yesterday morning I was
arrested at Heflin by the 5th
Cavalry & carried to their
detachment & a soldier in
whose charge he placed me as a
prisoner.

Subsequently Col. Clark
took active aid, relieved the
sentinel from his guard & me
and advised me to go home & be
the same as before & to return
to the army in advance of the
troops.

I now respectfully ask
to be informed whether I am
to consider myself as only relieved
from close confinement in charge
of a sentinel & still under arrest
or whether I am released from
arrest.

If I am still under arrest
I respectfully ask what limitations
are imposed on me.

(over)

I make these inquiries that
I may avoid the same
military abuse of a rank
in service.

Asst. Adj. Genl.
J. Overbrook

Capt. J. S. Harris
Capt. W. H. Lusk
Wm. Lusk

Wm. Lusk
Capt. Lusk

Richmond Va
Aug 10th

1861
Adj: & In: General

Capt. G. W. Carr
ordered to report to
Genl. Johnston at
Manassas Junction.

Extract

Adj. & Insp. Genl. A. J. ...
Richmond, August 10 1861.

Special Orders, No. 120.

... Captain G. H. Carr, In-
fantry, will proceed to ...
and report for duty to General Joseph
E. Johnston, Commanding.

By Command of the Secy of War.
Geo. W. ...
Capt. H. T. ...

Genl. Wise.
...
ya

Richmond Va
Aug 8th 1861.

Cap^t. G. W. Carr

Reports having reported
himself to Adj^t Genl
Crosby C. S. A. -

Received Sept. 16th 1868.
H. B. P. O. 559 578.

Richmond Va August 8. 1861

Sir, I addressed you an official
letter, stating my delay, in route,
to this place, & the nature of the sickness
that occasioned it. As soon as I was
able I came on, & arrived last evening.
The accompanying enclosure from
Paymaster Genl. Kelly, shows the
order, I was sent to fulfill. viz.
to furnish & keep up the
muster rolls, maintained by the
did not refer to the Wise Legion,
but to companies in the U.S. Service.
These rolls only, being paid by the
the Wise Legion to be paid by me
as per draft - &c. with which
the Pay Department is comprised.
And I have the honor to enclose
from Genl. Paymaster General
Myers &c. the accompanying
note. Showing that the muster
& pay rolls, must be made up from
the original muster rolls in the
hands of the company command-
ers, upon which to be furnished

from the Adj't Gen'l's Department.
 The company commanders only
 are able to account for each man
 upon their rolls, to furnish their re-
 spective history, the muster must be
 by themselves, & the Present & Absent
 at the date of the muster for payment.
 Copies of the original muster rolls,
 in the Adj't Gen'l's Department I would
 not have answered these ends.
 Having obtained from the Adj't
 Gen'l's Department 2 furnished, & 2
 Capt. & Company's list for the
 -portion, triplicate muster &
 pay rolls, not only for the twelve
 companies mustered by myself
 but for the thirty-six companies
 which compose the Legion.
 I have deemed that I could
 do no more in fulfillment of the
 order of Brig. Gen'l. Amos, than to report
 myself to the Adj't Gen'l. & to the
 which I have done &c. &c.

In honour to Sir
 Most Respectfully,

Capt E. G. Harris
 Adj't Gen'l's Department
 Chas

10th Nov
 Genl. - Capt. Chas
 Adj't Gen'l's Department

Ms. 4.5.3
File
Maj. Gen. W. W. Horing
~~Capt. G. W. Horing~~
Richmond
Oct. 2/62

Recd. G. W. Horing
~~Capt. G. W. Horing~~
Capt. as Member
of one of the
Military Courts.
1 enclosure.



Recd. Oct 23/62

Recd Oct. 22^d 1862

Hon Geo. W. Randolph

Ser. of War

Richmond

Sir,

I have the honor to
in writing to other recommendations of
Capt. Geo. Whelan C.S.A. for a position
in the Military Court established by recent
law. He has been Inspector Genl. on
my Staff; & the acquaintance which this
relation gave me of his ability of forming
enables me to recommend him to Capt.
with great confidence that he would be
discharging the duties of the position
referred to, with great usefulness to the
public & Army, & credit to himself.

I am Sir,

Respectfully

Yr. obt. st

H. A. Loring

May 1862

Richmond October 21st 1862

Hon: Sth Randolph. Secy of War.

Sir

I have

the honor to ask an appointment
as a member of one of the military
courts, lately authorized. I was edu-
cated as a lawyer, & have served
as an Officer of the U.S. & C^s Armies
for nine years. And have had
considerable experience as a
member of courts martial, as
Judge Advocate, & have studied
the law of those armies and
also, the military law of these
countries.

Yours Sir.

Most Respectfully

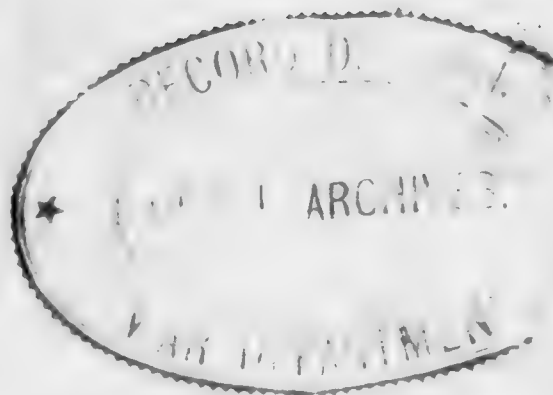
Jr 5th Oct

W Wash

Capt Hq^y C^s

Ms 403
W. J. Robertson

Recommending G.
W. Carr.



of the Confederate Government in order to
enter our service.

I am informed that after joining the Army
he turned his attention especially to the subject
of military law, and has had much experience
as a member of Courts Martial, and as
Judge Advocate.

From my estimate of his character, talents,
information and experience, I have no doubt
he is well qualified for a place as a member
of one of the military Courts.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. M. Robertson

My acquaintance with said 'Case' commenced at
a recent period from that acquaintance and the repre-
sentations of others in whom I place entire confidence
I concur in the opinion expressed by Judge Robertson.
H. M. Allen

Richmond October 21st 1862
To His Excellency Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States,

Sir,

I have been requested to give my opinion as to the qualifications of Capt. G. W. Carr, C. S. A. for a position as a member of one of the military Courts about to be organized.

I have known Capt. Carr intimately ever since we were law-students together, some twenty years ago; and have always entertained the highest esteem and regard for him.

After graduating in a very creditable manner in the law class of the University of Virginia, he practised the profession long enough to fix and increase the knowledge he had there acquired of the principles of the science. He left the practice however to accept a commission in the Army of the United States, which he held for several years, but resigned soon after the formation

Pickens S.C., July 10/1876.

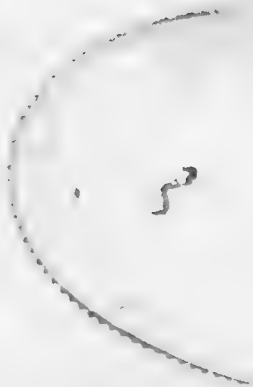
Hon. Henry L. Remond.

Washington

Lt. Gen. of the U.S.A.
for appointment
in the Gen. Army.

Endorsed by

Hon. Will. L.



I cordially desire
the enclosed document
-action - should be
July 10/1876

Lusk March 19, N. Y. 1861

My dear Sir,

I am I think of the
thing, I suppose, H. S. is interested in
about the same as the one which
you are speaking of. He would
like to have a place or an
amount of it, and I think that
you will use great effort,
with the proper authorities,
to get him the same.

Very truly yours,

Henry A. Denner

Har. Har. Cobb

Washington D.C. Feb 2nd 1862

Dear Jackson -

This will be handed to you by
Lieut Carr who has resigned his position
in the U. S. A. and desires service in a more
moment & among a people more congenial
with his sympathies. Need I say more
of him? If I do, I can only say that I know
him like a brother and feel towards him
pretty much the same way. He is a
gallant Soldier - indeed rather too fond of
gun-powder to suit my pacific nature, but
apart from this he is unexceptionable. He has
left permanent position with rank & certain
promotion before him - parted from a pretty
wife and goes among Sharps in a strange
land asking no boon but one, and that is that
they will put him an opportunity to help
them fight their battles and to share the
hazards & dangers of the movement which
has elicited all the sympathies of his noble nature.
I know you will interest yourself in his behalf. His
abilities fit for almost any rank -
your friend
A. C. Jenkins

Richmond Feb 9th 1861.

Hon John Perkins

Dear Sir,

Let me introduce
to your friendly acquaintance my
brother in law Geo W. Carr late of the
U S Army. who desires to enter the
Army of the Confederate States. Your
kind offices in his behalf will
qualify me much more so as I
friend

Yrs P Holcombs

House of Representatives
Feb. 17. 1861.

My dear Sir:

I beg leave to
introduce to your acquaintance
Lieut. G. McCann, late of the
U. S. Army. He is a ~~gallant~~
and high spirit young Virginian
who is willing to imperil his life
his fortune, and his sacred honor
in defence of the rights and the
safety of the Southern States.

His sense of Southern wrongs has
constrained him to resign his place
in the army of the U. S. with a
view to take service in the army
of the Confederate States. I can
not commend him too highly to
your favorable consideration
If possible, do give him position

It will prove a most faithful
and efficient member of
your army

Very truly
yours

Thos. S. Barak

His Excellency

President Davis

At the Cars Petersburg
Feb. 22nd 1861

My dear Sir.

Hurriedly I present
to you St. Carr - given him
- letter to Pres. Davis. - Reimburse
him our authority of

Yrs truly
Hon: Wm. L. Gouney

Hon A G Jenkins

Washington D.C.

Feb'y 20 61

Recommends Lt Gen
for an appointment in the
Army - of the Confederate
States.

Washington D.C. Feb 20th 1861

Dear Mary

Virginia has not made common
Cause with you yet, but the old Mother is
rather tardy in her movements. One of her sons
has concluded not to wait on her and when
he hands you this, will be ready with sword
& spur to charge on the enemies of the
Republic. What I want you to do is to see
it that he is placed in a position that will
enable an able and gallant Soldier to show
the mettle that is in him; and by the skill of
an accomplished officer and the coolness and
courage of a true Soldier to make it manifest
to all the world that Virginia has still some
children worthy of her former renown -

Lincoln is my constituent. I have known him
for many years and I know him to be
a Soldier & a gentleman should be - He has just ^{been} ~~arrived~~ in
W.D.A. Now I know you are potent with the powers
that be and shall rely upon your good offices to see
that his generous course meets with a proper ^{recognition}
from a people whom fate has made a long time ago

Anxious to share.

I remain as ever

Truly yours

A. G. Judkins

623-a
Carr, James L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major + C.S. Major + C.S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	✓	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Back Page:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

James L. Carr
Maj Comey (Lieut)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Genl H. Heth*

Date of appointment *Apr 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 16*, 1862.

To take rank *Mar 31*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Apr 28*, 1862.

Delivered *Coincy Genl*

Secretary of War *E. M. R.*

Remarks: *Dublin's Depot, Va*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *214*

R. Duncan

Copy

(1862)

214

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

James L. Carr
Major

Appears on a

Report

of all officers, and acting officers, at the Post of
Dublin Depot, Va.

Report dated

Mar 30, 1862

In what department

Intelligence

In what capacity

Post Commissary

By whom appointed

Secretary of War

Date of appointment

Mar 31, 1862

By whom assigned

Gen. Felt

Date of assignment

May 9, 1862

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 58; inclosure 33.

J. Ham

Copy

FEDERATE.)

C
J. L. Carr
May Post Secy.
APPEAR ON A

Return
of the Post at Dublin Depot, &c.,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Present
Remarks: *Assigned by order*
of Genl. Neill.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

1865

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 395.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

Prepared by A. P. H., Examined by A. V. B.

CARR, JAMES L., Maj. & C. S.

- ✓ Feb. 14, 1862. A. C. Jenkins recommended James L. Carr for appointment as Brig. Comsy. (1-48-89 & 248; Report A. C.)
- ✓ April 16, 1862. Appointed Maj. & C. S.; to take rank March 31, 1862; to report to Gen. H. Heth. (1-86-214; 1-122-40; Report A. C. Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)
- ✓ Nov. 11, Dec. 7 & 13, 1862. From Chief Comsy Office, Dept. S. W. Va., at Dublin Depot, signs as Maj. & C. S. (Personal papers)
- ✓ Dec. , 1862. Maj. & A. C. S., Dept. Western Va., Gen. S. Jones, comdg. (Returns, Dept. W. Va.)
- ✓ Dec. 16, 1862. James L. Carr, Maj. & Comsy. at Dublin Depot, mentioned. (S. O. 294 (6) A. & I. C. O.)
- ~~Jan 16, 1863. From Office of Chief Comsy, Dept. S. W. Va., at Dublin Depot, signs. (Personal papers)~~
- Jan 16, 1863-Dec. 31, 1864. From Commissary's Office, Dublin Depot, signs as Maj. & C. S. (Personal papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 7, 1864. From Christiansburg, Va., Hon. S. A. Miller to Prov. Davis: Asks that Maj. James L. Carr, now Post C. S. at Dublin Depot, be appointed as member of the Mil. Court, Dept. of S. W. Va. States that Maj. Carr has served in his present position since the second year of the war. (Personal papers.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Jas. L. Carr

Major & C.S.

Appears on

Return

of the Department of Western Virginia, commanded
by Maj. Gen. Sam'l Jones,

for the month of May 1863.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Dublin

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

J. M. Lillman

(661)

6616

Captain

Car. James L.
Maj. Co. C. B.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Account Sheet

Amusement

Antiques

Birth or Effects

Conversion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Cur. James S.
May 8 C.S.

4. 1. 9

Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,
DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va., May 10 1865.

Maj James L Carr, Com Subistence Regiment, C. S. Army,

do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME,

this 10 day of May 1865.

[Signature]

Major & Provost Marshal.
First Separate Brigade, Dept. W. Va.

James L Carr.
Majr U.S.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	WHISKERS.
	FEET.	INCHES.				
51	6		Dark	Black	Gray	Gray mottled

Carr, James L.

Major

[No. 32.]

No. 86 Abst. G 42 Qr. 1863

Maj James L. Carr

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1863

Issued Dec 14 1863

Staff

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

One
at Dublin Depot Va

Private Horses in the service of Major James S. Carr O.S.
for 31 days, commencing the 1st
of December 1863 and ending the 31st of December 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863	1863	1863											
4 th Dec	1 st Dec	31 st Dec	1	12		14		572			434		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Dublin Va, the 1st of Dec
Assistant Quartermaster, 52 lbs
of the above Requisition.

James S. Carr
Major U.S. Army
1863. of Major J. S. Carr
bushels oats, 434
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 11th day of Jan'y 1865

J. A. St. Clair

Maj. & Co.

C. S.

From the 31st day of Jan'y 1865

To the 31st day of Feb'y 1865

For 972

Per

972

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

and being fully aware, says, as

responsible property of, and is not

owner of the same.

Witness my hand and seal,

Notary

at the residence of a late

resident of the Confederate States of America

and is correct and just—that he has

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *James I. Carr Maj & C.S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself	<i>1862</i>								
For year's service	<i>Jan 10 1862</i>								
Forage for horses									
							<i>97.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Robert Ripston* and to the *30th* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *nine hundred and twenty* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James I. Carr* on the *11th* day of *January* 1865, the sum of *nine hundred and twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage.

Amount.

(Signed Duplicate.)

James I. Carr
Maj & C.S.

G. M. Office, Dublin, Ireland
July 19th 1864.

I certify that I have this day paid
James L. Law Major & P. I. monthly pay from
January 1st 1864 to June 30th 1864 amounting
to \$912.00.

J. H. Law
Major & P. I.

[No. 33.]

No. 63, West. G. 14.6 - Qr. 1-10.3

Wm. J. B. B. B.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 146

Issued November 1, 1885

(NO 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Seven* Private Horses in the service of *Major T. Carr* at *Dublin Depot*
 for *30* days, commencing the *1st* day of *November* and ending the *30th* of *November* 1863

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.		Pounds.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1863												
	Nov. 1st	Nov. 30th		12	14		1080			1260		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Dublin Depot* on the *1st* of *Nov* 1863, of *Major Thomas D. Brown* Assistant Quartermaster, *Seven* bushels oats, *1260* pounds hay, *1260* pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Thomas S. Carr
 Major T.C.S.

[No. 33]

4 Abat. G 3 Qr. 1863

May 4. L. Law

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Dec 1863

Issued July 1st 1863

[L. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

8 July

Three Private
 at *Dublin Depot* for *31*
 and ending the *1st* of *August*

Private Horses in the service of Major James L. Kan C.S.
 31 days, commencing the 1st
 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

James S. Carr Major

Received at *Dublin* the *1st* of *July*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *19* $\frac{52}{88}$ bushels corn, ——— bushels corn,
 of the above Regiments.

James L Carr Major & Co.
1863. Major S. L. Brown S.M.
pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full

James S. Carr.
Major & C.S.

[No. 33.]

No. *110* Abst. G *3* Qr. 186*3*

Wm. J. E. Carr D.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued *August 1st* 186*6*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

B. S. A.

August 1863

at *Dublin Depot* and ending the *1st*

Private Horses in the service of

Major James L. Carr

for *31*

days, commencing the *1st*

1863.

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863	1 st Aug	1 st Sept	3	12	00	14	X	1116	X	X	1302	X	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

James L. Carr Major & C.B.

RECEIVED at *Dublin Depot*, the *1st* of *August*

, 1863, by *Major J. L. Brown*

Quartermaster, *1116* pounds bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, *1302* pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*James L. Carr.
Major & C.B.*

[No. 33]

No. 43 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

Maj. G. L. Shaw 28

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

August 1st 1863

[123]

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for three Private Horses in the service of Major James B. Can-
C. S. A. at Bullfinch Depot Va for 50 days, commencing the 9th
of October. 1862. and ending the 8th of December 1862

ALLOWANCE

4 Octbr. 1862. and during the													
DATE	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		
1862.													
	Sept. 1	Dec. 31	12			14	X	1905	X	X	3326	X	Holmes & Co. 1905, 112 1/2 lbs. Hay 122 1/2 lbs.
													Dinner & }
													recepted for } 460 lbs. 5-1/2 lbs.
													Newell's } 1448 " 1689 "

I certify, on honor, that the above ~~Requisition~~ is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above
James L Carr Major & C.S.
James L Carr Major & C.S.

changed.

RECEIVED at *Dublin Depot Co., No. 1st, & August, 1853, & Maj J. P. Brown B. M.*
bushels oats, *1450* — pounds hay, *1450* — pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

James M. Carr
1853

James A. Carr
Major + C.S.

[No. 33.]

No. 99 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1863

May J. L. Gann C.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 156

Issued September 1st 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

J. H. Cow. Co. &
5 September

[No. 6]

There
at *Dublin*
and ending the *31st*

Private Horses in the service of Maj. *May*
for *31* days, commencing the *1st*

for 31 d
London 1868.

[illegible]

I swear, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged.

Received at *Dublin*, the *1st* of *September*, 186*8*, of *James S. Davis Esq. U.S.*
Assistant Quartermaster, *1050* bushels corn, *1250* bushels oats, *1250* pounds hay, *1250* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DOCKING)

Shirley

[No. 33.]

No. *7* Abst. G. *1st* Qr. 186*3*

Maj. J. S. Carr es

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued *Carter* *1st* 186*3*

Slaff

[No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of *Major*
for *31* days, commencing the *1st*

REQUISITION for Forage for

at Dublin Depot Va

for. 31

days, commencing the

of October

and ending the 31st of October

1263

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

James L. Carr Major & C.S.

James L. Carr Major & Co.

1863, of Major L. L. Brown

RECEIVED at *Dublin Depot Va.* the *26th* of *October* _____ bushels onto _____

pounds hay, ————— pounds fodder, in full

RECEIVED at *Dublin 27*
 Quartermaster, *1116 lbs.* bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, *1302*

James S. Carr. May 1868

the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No 28 Abst. B 1st Qr. 1864

James L. Carr
Major

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *306⁰⁰*
100

Paid *11th* of *January* 1864

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Major James L. Carr U.S. Dr.

DATE
1863

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Dublin Depot Va*, from the *1st* of *October* 1863, to the *31st* of *December* 1863, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,

180 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself.

31

per month

Being

10 1/2

at \$ 12 00 per cord,

126 00

\$ 306 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major J. L. Carr Co.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. Brown
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Dublin Depot Va* by *the* *Quartermaster General* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

James L. Carr
Major U.S.

RECEIVED at *Dublin Depot Va* the day of 1864,
by *Major Wm. L. Brown* Maj. S.
the sum of *Three hundred & Six*
and Cents, in full of the above account

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

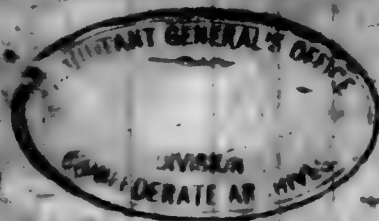
James L. Carr
Major U.S.

Voucher No. 16.

Abstract of Disbursements
for Contingencies.

1st Quarter 1863

Major James S. Lane
C. S.



The collection of [unclear] at [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

\$ 47.00

\$ 12.00

I writing by the
 and the connection
 and the connection
 and the connection
 and the connection

January

I beg your pardon I have to pay (100/-)
 The in full of the above account.

No. 40.

No. 44 Abstract K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

* Company House

Will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

I will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
 Wm. T. Carr 2nd-Commanding. For

Received at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____, of _____
 Assistant Quartermaster, _____

in full of the above Requisition.

22 July 1851

Carr, James L.
major & Co. [No. 83.]

No. 54 Abt. G. 187-4-1864

W. L. Carr, Major & Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For February 1864

Issued February 1864

Carr James L

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions), delivered by

to J. N. Martin Sube Agent, at
day of November 1862.

[FORM 22.]
Mayor James L. Mann C. S.
at Dublin, Va., on the 27th

on the

27*

No. and Quantity.	Article.	Cost.	Condition when Transferred.	Remarks.
10 Bunch	Horn	\$21.	Good	

I certify that I have this day transferred to

10. J. A. Amastri des - *U.S. Army, the articles specified in the hanging list.*

James C. Brown. Register, C.B.A.



[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to

to

day of

Homestead

1862.

Mayor James C. Leavell
Dublin, Va., on the 11th

Kennel Club

50 Bunch
10 Lark 20 Bunch

Flour -
date

Cont.

121.
11.

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED.

Gord

I certify that I have this day transferred to

E. W. Martin

U. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[Form 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by

to *Fort 1 - Ft. Martin* *Subsistence* at *Lulline Depot Va.* on the *1st*
day of *November* 1862.

No. and Quantity.	ARTICLE.	Cost.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
5 Sacks 515 lbs	Coffee	per lb 100	good	
2 Hhls 54 Gals	Molasses	50¢	"	5 Sacks
1322 pounds	dried Apples	per lb 100	"	

I certify that I have this day transferred to *J. W. Martin* Sub-*Agent* *U. S. Army*, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

James S. Martin Major *U. S. A.*

7:13
Copy

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to _____, at _____,
day of _____, 186__.

on the _____

No. and Quantity.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.

I certify that I have this day transferred to

Co. A. 1st Regt. 7th Inf.

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

James L. Green Major, A. C. S., C. S.

1. 14

Card 21: 15 June 1

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by

to *Co. H. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.* at *San Francisco*, on the *24th*
day of *Nov.* 186*2*.

NO. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONT.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<i>941 Beans</i>	<i>Beans</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>See inv. 1000</i>
<i>20 Lb. (m. 1628 lbs)</i>	<i>Hard Tread</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>1 Khd (m. 1258 lbs)</i>	<i>Sugar</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>11 Sacks (2090 lbs)</i>	<i>Salt</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " "</i>

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Capt. J. H. Henry*, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

James H. Henry, A. C. S., C. S.

No. 40.

No. ~~///~~ Abstract K

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Commissary Dept*
Stationed at *Dublin Depot - 2^d*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *That it is needed for typing official papers in my Office*
James L Carr Majt & Co

Maj. Geo. L. Brown Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
 Capt. Commanding. Fort

RECEIVED at *Dublin Va* day of *February* 1864. of *Wm. L. Warren*
 Assistant Quartermaster. *L. S.* *Wrapping Twine*

Full of the above ~~Requisition~~

No. 40.

No. 36 Abstract K 2 Qr. 1-64

Journal of the

CS
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

By the

of the

of the

36.

No. 49.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *James S. Carrington C.B. C.S.A.*
Stationed at *Dublin D.C.*

Total required.										
On hand to be deducted.										
Quantity required.										

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *needed for band for men*

James S. Carrington C.B.
Wm. D. Bannister will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
Commanding, *Regt.*

Received at *Dublin D.C.* the *20th* day of *May* 186*4*, of *Wm. D. Bannister* Major
Quartermaster (S2) *sixty two* barrels of *corn* (S2) *eight*
barrels of beans for use of *Regt.*
James S. Carrington
C.B.

Carr. James L.

May 4 C S

Va.

Christiansburg, Va. Oct 7. 1864
To his Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President C.S.A.
Richmond.
Sir.

I understand that
Col. P. J. Moore lately of the Military Court
for the Department of S. Western Va. had been
assigned to other duty in the reserve Corps
of Virginia. I am not informed whether
this position of Col. Moore is permanent or
temporary. Should it be permanent I
desire to recommend to your consideration
for the position on the Military Court, Major
James L. Carr, now Capt C.S. at Dublin
Depot. Major Carr is from Kanawha County
Virginia, a native of Albemarle, & has been
since the war a refugee from his home,
with his family, (a large one) but has
himself been in the service of C.S. in his
present position since the second year
of the war. He is a lawyer of high standing
& much ability, & pursued his profession
all his life. His integrity is unquestioned
& his character generally, that of a high-
minded, honorable Virginia gentleman.
He is considerably over fifty years of
age, & is & has been physically incapable
of field duty. A more thorough patriot

& one more selfsacrificing in his devotion
to our great cause, cannot be found
in our Commonwealth.

I hope it will be your pleasure
to confer the appointment of say
is to be made, upon Major East.

I have the honor to remain
your humble servant.

Samuel M.
M. E. of Va.

158 173
Hoyt, A. G. Jenkins
\$23.08 Pm
Feb 14/62

Enclosed has no
Buss Com. - this amount
has not been received

Recd James L.
Carr for Capt of
Brigade Commanding

File

(1 enclosure)

Recd Feb 20/62

Recd Feb 20/62



... ..

1927

100

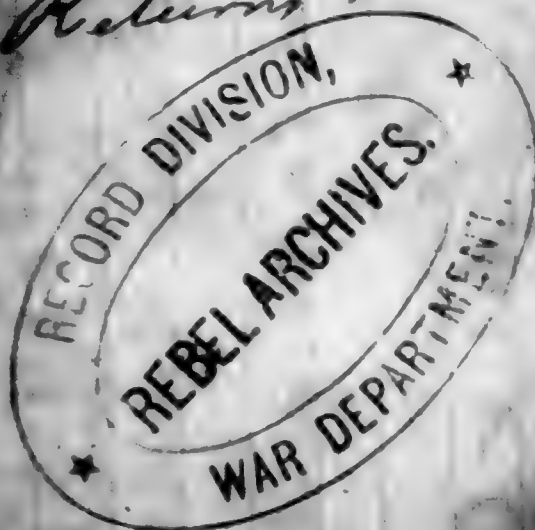
[illegible]

position & influence. He has also
been President of a Banking Institute
successful manager of large property
a permanent and successful business
we should therefore not that he
was a highly influential person
the position of a

known to be
not
the

No. 270 Reg 3
Jan 16 1863
Maj J L Carr
Dublin Depot
Va

Transmits Dec
4th Quarter
Returns 1862



Ans. 2.

Chief Commsy. Office
Septm J. W. Va.

Pulhvi Depot Jan'y 16. 1862

Col L. S. Northrop. Co. G. S.

Richmonds Va.

Col.

I send you by mail, to
day, my Account Current for the 4th Quarter 1862, with
Vouchers, and my Return of Provisions &c, for the month of
December 1862.

Please to acknowledge the receipt of
the papers.

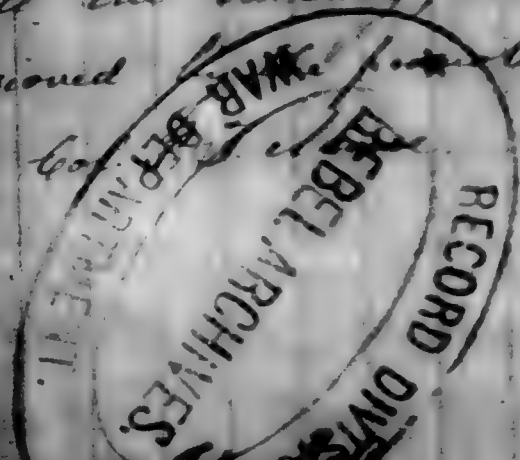
Very Resp'y.

James S. Carr

W. A. 2084 C. 413
Maj. Jas. L. Carr C. 25

Filed with C. 414.

Recommended by J. Horace
Gray for appointment as
Judge of the Military
Court, Dept. the Ca. with
the rank of Colonel, to
fill the vacancy, oc-
casioned by the promotion



Oct 10/64

Bushy Sept 7th

Oct 20 1864.

Hon James A Seddon.

Secy of War.

Sir.

Permit me to
recommend to your favourable consideration
the name of Major James L. Carr C.S. for an
appointment as Judge of the Military Court of
the Dept W. Va. with the rank of Colonel to fill
the vacancy made by the promotion of Col P. T. Moore.
Major Carr was a Lawyer of high standing and
good practice in the County of Shenandoah and State of
Virginia, previous to the war. Embracing cordially
the cause of Virginia and the Confederate States,
he has throughout the war, with zeal and ability
discharged the duties of an office foreign to his
previous education and habits. Regarding Major
Carr as eminently fitted for the position, for which
application is now made I beg to urge his claims
to your favourable consideration.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Horace Lacy.

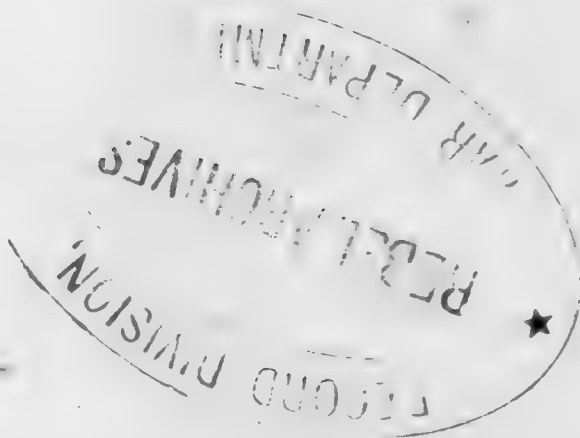
No 229 Regt

Dec 13/62

Wm J. L. Carr

Dr. Wm. D. P. P.

cancel Nov
Return 1862



Dec 15/62

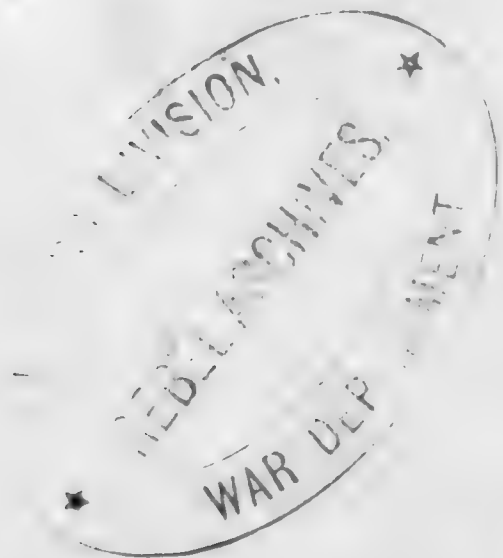
James S. Carr
Captain 1st Va
Cavalry Regt
Nov 13. 1862

Mr. J. E. Bishop
Hon. Gen. G. A.
Richmond Va.
Colonel.

I send you by today's mail
a return of \$100.00 in November. Please
acknowledge the receipt of the paper
very truly
James S. Carr
Major 1st Va.

Oct 100 Reg 3
N 1862
Maj Jas L Carr Co.
Dublin Depot
V^d

Sends Acts
Retrs 1862



Nov 14 1862

Sept 21 1862
Oct 11 1862

Wm B Northrop, Gen. Gen.
Richmond Va.
Oct 11

Return of J. reviews - for the month of October last.
Please acknowledge the receipt of the papers.
Very Respectfully

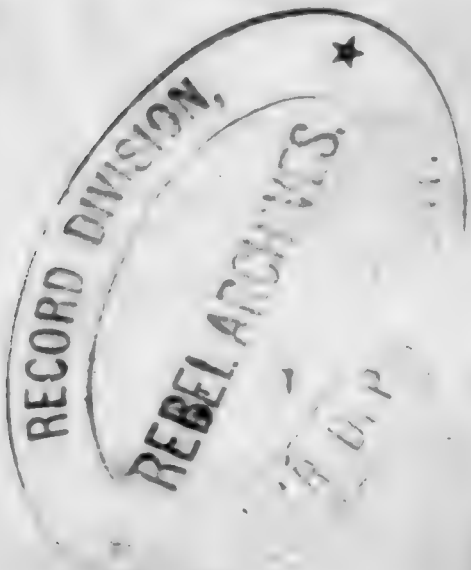
James S. Carr.
Hearst & Co.

118 Reg 5
Mar 1. 1863

May 1. 1863

public. ja

Amos P. Brown return 1863.



Apr 9. 1863

Commissaries Office
Lublin Depot Va Dec 6th 1863

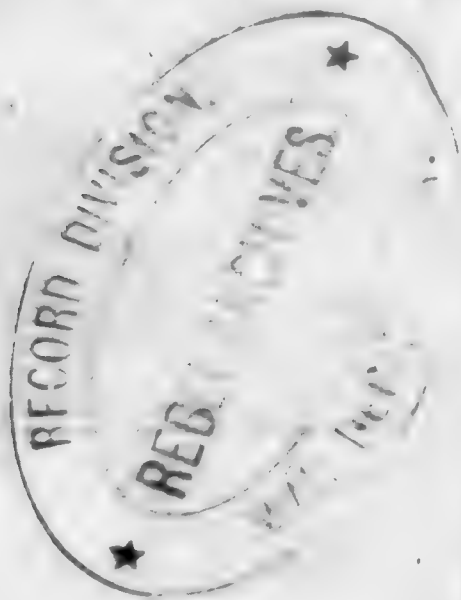
Col H. B. Mather U. S. A.
Richmond Va
Col.

I enclose to-day by mail,
my Return of Provisions for last month with vouchers &c.
Please acknowledge the receipt of the papers
Very truly
Yours &c

James L Carr.
Major &c

162 May 5
Dec 5, 1863.
Maj Gen Carr Co.
Dublin, D.C.

And Wm. W. W. 1863



Dec 8/63

Monmouth, N.J.

Dec 5th 1863

Col J. H. Mott, U.S. Gen.

Richmond Va

Col

I send you to day by mail, my return
of Provisions for November last, with Vouchers &c. Please acknowledge
the receipt of the Papers

Very Respects

Yours Obedt Servt

James S. Carr.

Major &c. &c.

10 P 3

June 7 1863.

My S. L. Carr
Dublin
Ia



Has forwarded his Money
Ok 1863

June 10/63

Commiss Office,

Nov 10 1863.

We are sorry to hear of the
sickness of
the

and of the illness of the
and of the illness of the
and of the illness of the

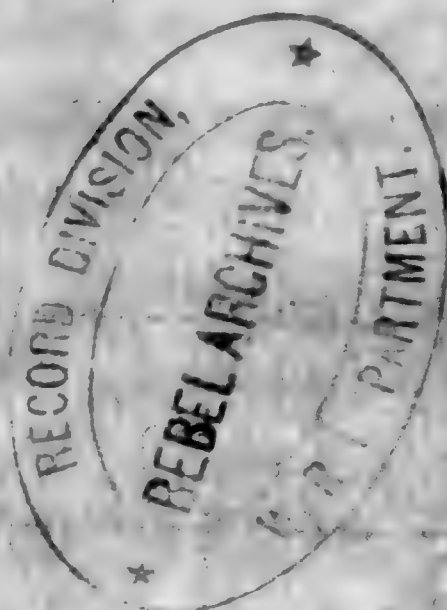
Yours truly,
James S. Carr.

Major, U. S. A.

28. Reg 5
Aug 5 63

Mr. J. L. Carr Co
Dublin Dubok
Pa

Sends Only Rats 63



Am 10/6

Commenge Office.

Public Depot Va. Aug. 5. 1863.

Col. S. B. Northrop.

Commenge. Genl. S. S. A.
Richmond.

Col.

I send you enclosed
my Return of Permissives for July 1863. Please acknowledge
the receipt of the papers.

Very respectfully

James S. Carr.

Major & Co.

Commiss Office

Bull Run Depot Va. Aug 6, 1863.

Col. L. B. Northrup. Commy. Genl. U.S.A.
Col.

I send you to day by mail, my
Return of Ammunition for the month of June 1863; Return of Commissary
Expenses for 2^d Quarter 1863, and Account Current for the same
Quarters all with vouchers. Please acknowledge the receipt of
the papers, when they come to hand.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

James S. Carr.

Major & C.S.

no 218 Regd -
J. J. J. J. 1884.
May 1st 1884
Dublin, Ire.

And sent 4th yr
1884.

Jan 11/84

Commy's Office

Lutein Depot La Jarmay 1864

Genl L. B. Northrop C. G. S.

Richmond Va

Sir

I send you 1 day to show my return
of provisions for the month of December 1863; and Account
Current, and Return of Commissary Property for the 4th quarter
1863. all with vouchers.
of the Papers

Yours acknowledge in a reply

Very respectfully

James L. Carr

Major 1864

86 Aug 5.

Oct 8 1863

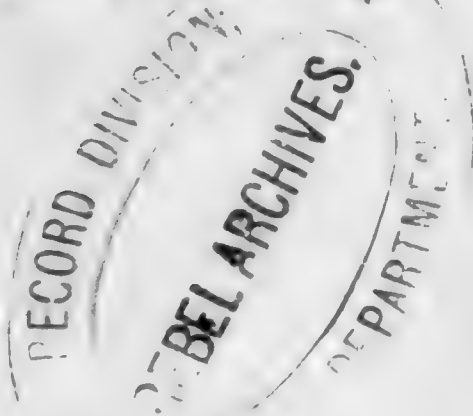
May 7 L. Carr.

CS.

Dublin Depot

100

Send Sept 13th 1863
Returns 1863.



Oct 12 1863.

1857

11

The ... of ...
and ...
...

James S. Carr.

88 Reg. 5.

of 1862
L. A. 1862

1862

Letter to Mr. 1862
Re 1862



Oct 13, 1862

James Carr

March 11 1863

My dear Mr. Carr

Received

of the sum of \$5.00

and in full of my bill for the printing of the
report of the Board of Trustees for the year
1862. I also send my receipt as to the sum
of \$5.00.

James Carr

March 11 1863

State of Virginia
County of Pulaski to wit

I, Wm. C. Lewis, in
a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid in the State
of Virginia, do certify that John Dugan, of the County of Pulaski aforesaid,
this day personally appeared before me in my said County, and
made oath that he was in the employ of Major James L. Starr, Lieut.
at Dublin Depot Va during the month of August 1862, as
checked that on the 10th day of August 1862, that said Major Starr,
received from Leapt. A. M. Smith, a lot of Bacon invoiced as
17,192 pounds; that on the 11th of said month, he received a lot
of said Bacon from Leapt. A. M. Smith invoiced as 17,192 pounds;
that the two lots of Bacon were carefully weighed by the
affiants of the weights, and an entry made by the affiants of the weights
as the time they were received; and that the weights as as-
signed, and entered, were as follows: The lot from Leapt. A. M. Smith
weighed 17,192 pounds, and the lot from Leapt. A. M. Smith
weighed 17,192 pounds; that he knows from the cir-
cumstances, as he at this time remembers them, that the deficiency
in the lot from Leapt. A. M. Smith is 17,192 pounds; that the deficiency
in the lot from Leapt. A. M. Smith is 17,192 pounds; that at the end of said month of August 1862,
the deficiency in the lot from Leapt. A. M. Smith was 17,192 pounds, which he charged on the Return for
said month; that he will state that from the condition of the Flour,
and on hand for that month, many of the barrels being burst
and spoiled, because of bad cooperage, that he knows from
his knowledge, that the loss from that cause was actual, perhaps
that charged on the monthly Return for August 1862
from under my hand this 10 day of October 1863

Wm. C. Lewis J. P.

Lublin 20. Oct. 1872

I, James S. Carr Major R. I. Art. A. Dublin 20. Oct. 1872, to certify
on honor, that I have since the 1st of June 1872, issued as aforesaid,
issued as when I could get it in lieu of paper. That in the absence
of any orders on the subject, and ignorant that any specific
quantity had been fixed by the Department in my own discretion,
I issued at first twelve pounds, and afterwards in pounds to the
hundred fathoms; which I have charged on my monthly returns
whenever it has been issued as aforesaid.

James S. Carr.

Major R. I.

The Confederate States,

[Form 19.]

1862

To

James L. Carr

Dr.

1st October

For two head of Beef Cattle weighing nett
1500 lbs. at 15^c per lb

225 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my returns for the month of

Spring

April

1863, and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for on

Major Genl
Saml. C. Livingston
Adj. Genl. J. A.

Received at

Dublin Depot, Va.

on the 2^d

of

April

1863 of

for James Saml. C. Livingston Genl. Capt

dollars

225 hundred and twenty
cents, in full of the above account.

Samuel Carr.

[No. 12.]

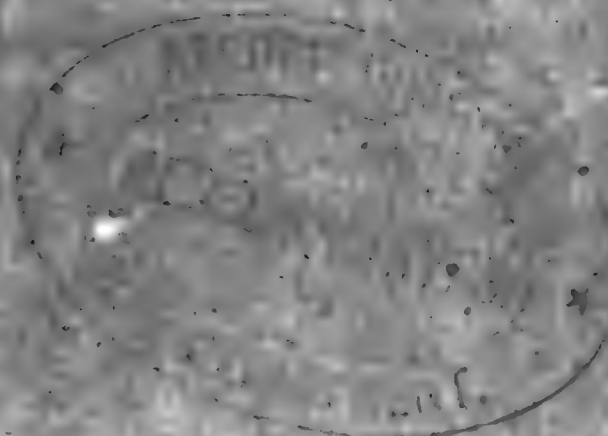
Vol. No. 32 Abstract A 3rd Qr. 1964

James Sloan Co.

Trade

From 1957 to 1964

and 1965 to 1966



DeLuz

77 66

211. 212.

122 y 10

...that the above account is correct and that the articles have been accounted for

... returns for the number ending at the 11th day of August. 1864

Quartermaster

September 10th

Quartermaster O. H. Army

Dollars

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. *9* Abst. A *4th* Qr. 186*3*
Wm. J. G. Carr. C.F.
San

Dollars *14⁰⁰*

Paid *10th* of *September* 186*3*



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Wm. J. L. Carr

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1863

Nov 6th

*For (20) Twenty lb. Iron
at 20¢ per lb.*

4.00

8

11.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *30th* day of *December* 186*3*.

Thos. L. Brown *Quartermaster.*

RECEIVED at

Durbin

the

6th day of

Nov

186*3*,

of *Thos. L. Brown* *Quartermaster*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *Four*

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James L. Carr

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 31 Abst. A 11th Qr. 1863.

James L. Carr
Maj's C.S.
Joides

Dollars 776⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 11th of November 1863

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Major James L. Carr C.S. Dr.
at Dublin Depot - Va

Date of Purchase

Nov 30th 1863

40 35 Beef Hides, weighing
2588 pounds @ 30¢ per lb

DOLLARS.

Cts

776 40

\$

776 40

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of Dec. 1863.

Thos. L. Brown, Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Dublin Depot - Va

of Major Thos. L. Brown

the sum of

and

forty

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

the 4th day of December 1863.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Seven hundred & Seventy-Six
Cents, in full of the above account.

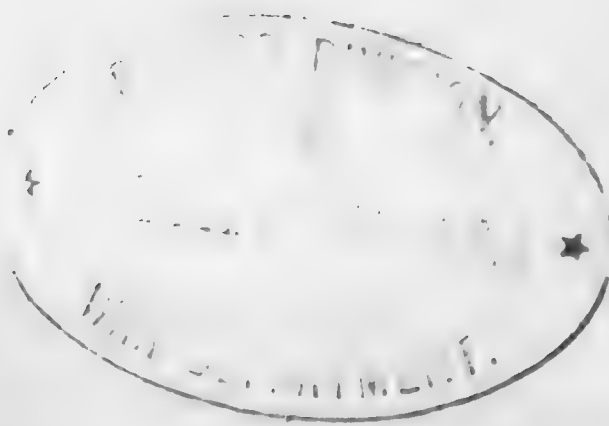
James L. Carr
Major U.S.

[No 12.]

Vou. No. 23 Abst. A Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid of 186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To James C. Pass Major Genl. D.
Dublin Depot Va

DOLLARS

Date of Purchase

1864

for thirty seven (37) Green Bay Shaw, weighing
two thousand two hundred thirty five
(2245) pounds at 80¢ per lb.

673 50

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of
Quarter master.

Received at Dublin Va the day of
of Major Genl. J. Brown
the sum of two thousand & seventy five
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account

James C. Pass
Major Genl. D.

(Signed in Duplicate)

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 1 Abstract *14* Qr. 1864

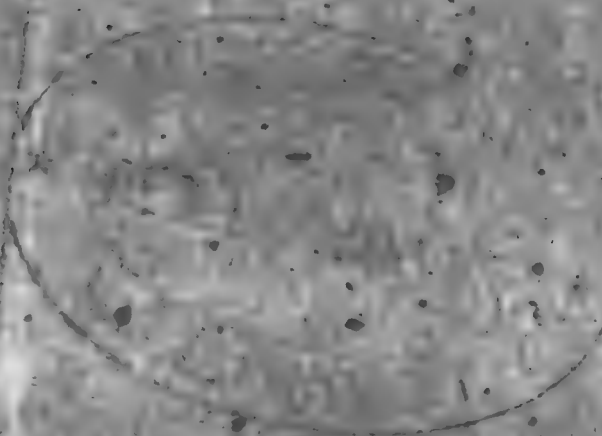
Lat. & Long. O. P.

Hides

Dollar *373 - 40*

Paid *10* of *Colon* 1864

March 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

1st Day of October
1864

To the Hon. J. B. Brown, C. S. Dr.

For 10 days of service 908 1/2

Dollars 272 40

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1864

Returned to the Hon. J. B. Brown, C. S. Dr. the sum of 272 40 and 10/100 of a cent, in full of the above account. Quartermaster C. S. Army. Dollars

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 5. Abst. A *first* Qr. 1867.

James L. Carr

Major U. S.

Dollars *999* — *60*
100

Paid record of *January* 1867

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To James L. Carr, Major Vld. Dr.
 Dublin Depot Va.

Date of Purchase.

1863

31st

December weighing Five thousand Three hundred & thirty-two (3332) pounds
 at 30¢ per pound

DOLLARS

CTS

\$ 999 60

\$

999 60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles ^{with} have been accounted for
 on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of March 1864.

Thos. L. Brown Maj^r Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Dublin Va

the second day of January 1864,
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

of Major Thomas L. Brown

the sum of Nine hundred & ninety-nine
 and Sixty

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

James L. Carr
 Major U. S.

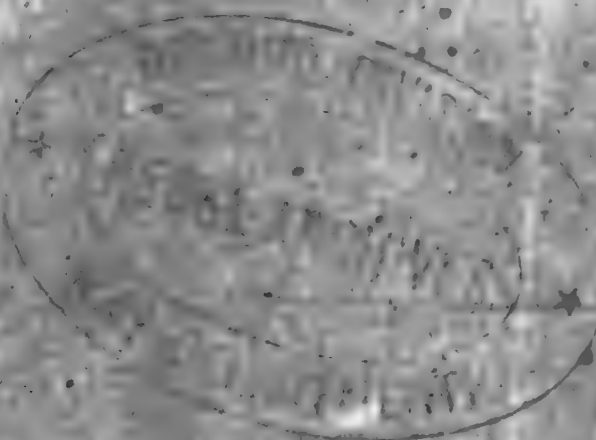
[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 11. Abstract A. 4. Qr. 1864.

IL Carrington

Dollar 891. 00

Per 12 d. from 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Dr.

To *Wm. L. Harrison* C. S. A.

Dollars	Cts.
---------	------

Date of Payment

1864

*To Eighty Dollars & 25 Cts. (52)
Twenty Dollars & 25 Cts. (52)
One (2972) pounds and 10 Cts 1891 60*

18 891 60

I certify that the above amount is due and that the articles have been accounted for

1864

on my property return for the quarter ending on the

J. E. Harrison

Quartermaster

Received at *Dallas* Depot *1st* day of *June* 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

*Twenty Dollars & 25 Cts. (52)
Twenty Dollars & 25 Cts. (52)
One (2972) pounds and 10 Cts 1891 60*

Cents, in full of the above account

Wm. L. Harrison

(Signed in Duplicate)

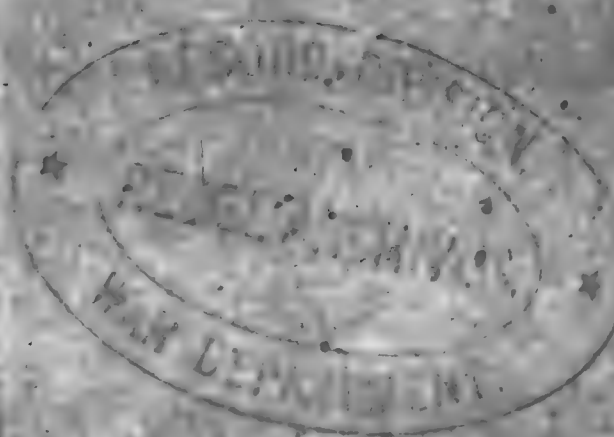
[No. 12.]

Mon. No. 14 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1864

Wm. J. Lamer

Dollars *711* ^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Paid *14* of *1864* 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Wm J. L. Carr Co* Dr.

Date of Payment.

DOLLARS CTS

400 Pringles 20 1/2 lbs - 20 1/2 711 50

711 30

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for by property return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *Nov* 186*4*

A. B. Brown

Quartermaster.

at Dublin Depot the *30th* day of *November* 186*4*

Wm J. L. Carr

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents in full of the above account.

(RECEIVED BY DUPLICATE)

Wm J. L. Carr

[No. 12.]

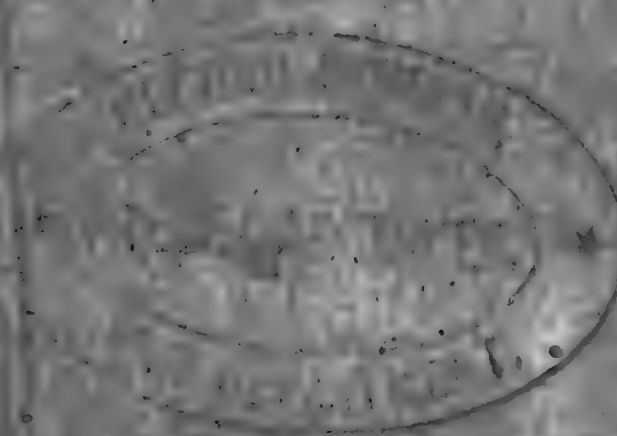
Vol. No. 24 Abstract A Bond Cr. 166 1/2.

James L. Lusk

James Lusk

228

James Lusk



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

Dollars	Cts.
118	90

State of Purchase

1864

I certify that the above named property has been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of September 1864.

Wm. L. My Quartermaster

Received at the Quartermaster's Office of the 1st Cavalry, 1864.

Dollars

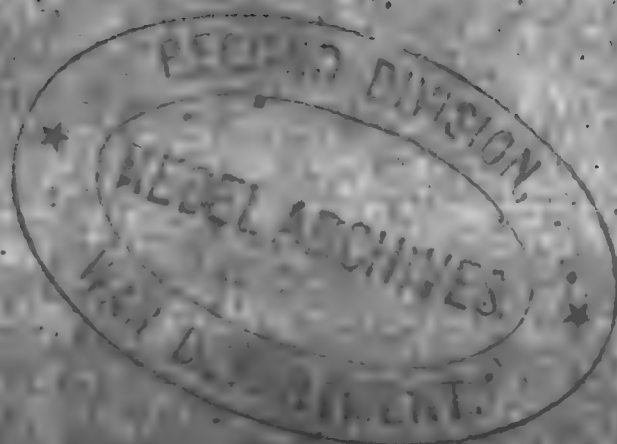
(Signed in Presence)

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 17 Abstract A 4 Qr. 1864

Dollar 1.10

Per 1 a 1 1864



[No. 12.]

You. No. 14 Abst. A 4th Qr. 1863

Major James L. Carr
CBS

Dollars

842 00

100

Paid

13th of Nov

1863

Jack Welch



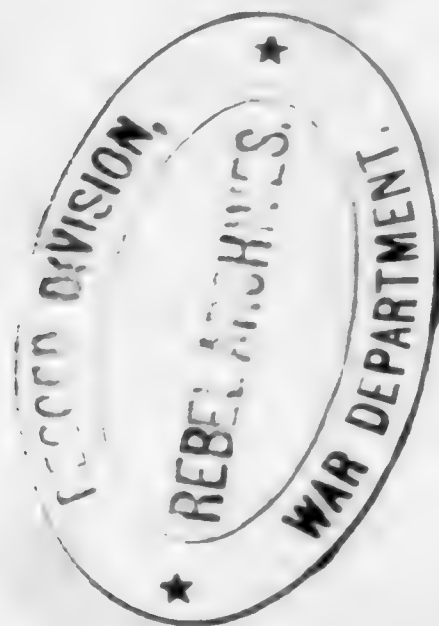
Jan 1 1862

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading.]

Postmaster General, Wash
D.C. Feb 1866

March 1, 1868

Rebels names of our army
1868



Question, ...

Answer, ...

Question, ...

Answer, ...

Question, ...

Answer, ...

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, but a
 complex one, involving many factors
 which are not yet fully understood.
 The second is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, but a
 complex one, involving many factors
 which are not yet fully understood.

Question, ...

Albany

London, 1841. Will you be good to
forward by express to me
one sheet

Answer, "You will never,"

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

U. S. ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Quinton, William Frederick

Abstract of the

to the same? ...
... ..
... ..

Mr.
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

James A. Carr
May 1858

number on
... ..
The dates of
... ..
... ..

C. S. NIT. AND MINING SERVICE

Vol. No. 2

186 3

Appropriations

Ordinance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of }
 } *etc.*

Purchase of Pig and }
 } *etc.*

Confederate States of America,

Dr

To

Major C. S.

REMARKS.

DESIGNATION.

1863.

Aug 15th To On Piece
1000 lbs. of Flour Bands @ 1/2
4000 @ 1/2

(On the 11th of June from
the 1st of June at
head of river)

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *Seven hundred*
500 Dollars

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* this *15th* day of *Aug*, 1863,
of *A. C. Davis*, C. S. Nitre and Mining Service,
dollars — cents, in full of the above account.

James L. Davis for 100

(Signed in Duplicate)

11/10/63

Tru in 1-2

to 24 10

Paul 24-25

[No. 2.]

The Confederate States,

(For.....HOSPITAL.)

To *Major General C. Dr.*

1864

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Sept 1 st 1864	for 2 pounds of coffee	21	00
" 10 "	" 10 " Coffee	21	00

\$ 120 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein
listed were necessary for the use of the.....Hospital.

Dr. J. B. ...
First Surgeon

at the.....day of.....1864.

L. B. ... Surgeon, U. S. Army, the sum

of.....Dollars

is full of the above account.

[Duplicate]

173

James L. Carr Esq
Richmond
Va

Richmond Va Feb 14th /62

To the Hon. J. B. Benjamin Secretary of the
War Department



Recommendation
Members of H. of D. Va
as Comd.

1 Encl.
#158 Feb 14/62

Rec Feb 20/62

Undersigned would respectfully recommend
for a commission as Comdr in the
rank of Major James L. Carr Esq. of
Richmond Va. He is a native of
Alabama & is a man of high character
and of the highest integrity. He is
a member of the highest order of the
Masonic Fraternity and has been a constant
member of the same since its organization.
He is a man of high rank in the
Masonic Fraternity and has been a
member of the same since its organization.
He is a man of high rank in the
Masonic Fraternity and has been a
member of the same since its organization.

Grand people in other words who have
like themselves during the summer months
in service to others can be paid

assumed that the Department, Services, and
 Sacrifices, which will be the result of the
 the Government of the Department
 by which it will serve the upright, efficient
 officer and citizen.

Dear Adeline & Family

John H. Willoughby Norton
 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 25

W. B. Scoville
J. McCann
J. B. Scoville
J. B. Scoville

John B. Garrison of Fayette
 No 2 Anderson of Notation

Wm L. D. Oct 28th Seneca Co. N.Y.

J. H. Alderson; Nicholas district 44.

W. W. Morrison

L. W. Newton 49th Senatorial dist.

John. Ransom 48th Dec.

Notophila 3th Thien: Dec: 1900

Apr 2nd Dec. when 22nd Feb 18

B B Douglas 21st District

And R Garnett 17th district

J. F. Johnson 14. District

Wood Boulton Charlotte

Page 11 Page 12

Mr. M. Tate

John Gilmer

James Mason, Senate.

W. H. H. H. H.

Maj. J. L. Carr
Commission



Inst. Rept.

1/10 1864 copy

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond April 16th 1862

Sir
You are hereby informed that the President
has appointed you Brigade Commissary, Major
to take rank of Major ^{James} ~~W. S. S.~~ in Provisional,
in the service of the Confederate States. You
are requested to signify your acceptance or
refusal of said appointment. Should you accept
you will sign before a Magistrate the oath of office
herewith and forward the same with your letter
of acceptance to this department. You will
report for duty to Genl Heth.

Wm. James S. Carr
Brigade Commissary

(Signed)

Geo. W. Randolph
Secretary of War

I certify that above is a true copy

(Signed)

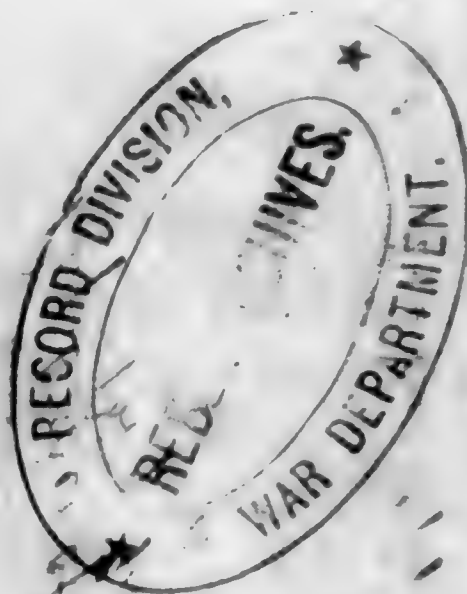
Wm. S. Carr
Att. Genl.

⁴⁸ ⁶ ⁵⁸
Maj J. L. Carr

Carr. J. L.

Assignment

L B⁴



Josh. R. R.

True Copy

Head Quarters of New River
May 9th 1862

Special Orders
No. 85

May J. Y. Carr having been appointed
Commissary of Subsistence is assigned to duty as chief
Commissary of Subsistence in the Dept. Maj. Carr will
Order Capt Wade a/c to report to these Head Quarters
as soon as he can well be spared from duty at
his present post. Maj. Carr will be stationed at
Dublin

By Order of
Brig Genl with Comm. &c
R. H. Henny A. A. G.

I certify the above is a true copy

Dublin Depot Va

Dec 12th 1864

Signed

J. L. Carr
Maj & C. S.

Carr, John A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & A. M.

CASE NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
John A. Barr

Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Major Dorman* ^{*Dublin*} ~~*Depot*~~
Date of appointment *Augt 25*, 1862.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
To take rank *Augt 25*, 1862.
Date of acceptance , 186 .
Delivered *Dublin Depot Va*
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*
Remarks: *Drill Master*
with rank of 2 Lt.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 427

R. B. Duncan

1862

Copied.

Carr, John C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.O.G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

[No. 29.]

19
No. 1 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1863

Dollars 26 66

Paid 3rd of Feb 7 1863

as vou?



Carr, John F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
John F. Carr
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ark.

To whom report

9 Ark Regt.

Date of appointment

Nov 17

, 186 2

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Sept 16

, 186 2

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. Dragg

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 374

W B Duncan

(186)

SW

Copy

CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

B *9*
Geo. F. Leary
Chap. 9 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Admitted. 2nd 98.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *29*

(966)

H. C. Allen

Copyist

Carr, John O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. + D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Check Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

John V. Carr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Major Dorman, Dublin, Va

Date of appointment

Augt 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

To take rank

Augt 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Sept 1, 1862.

Delivered

C Major Dorman

Secretary of War

C. St. R.

Remarks:

*Drill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.*

R. B. Duncan

To Care of Comd Co I 6th Regt Mev

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 15

Abst. I. 4

Qr. 186

St. J. O'Leary

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *Small Quarters* 186

13 October 186

St. J.

(No. 387)
St. Charles
 167

Sent to Christian M. for the Quarter commencing on the 1st
of April and ending on the 31st of March 1884

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for part of the time specified.

part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Smith on the 1st of October 1884
by Capt. M. Robinson Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,
quires of foolscap paper, _____ envelopes, _____
bottles ink, _____ pen holders, _____ lead pencils,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Loane & Co 26th May 1897

623-1
0
Carver Joseph P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major + C.S. Major + C.S.
CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 2

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Carr, Joseph P.,
Capt. Vol. Aid; Maj. C.F.

Villepigue's (J.B.) Command
Beall's (W.N.R.) Command
Withers's (J.M.) Command
Gardner's (F.) Command

-----1862. Hon. Wm. P. Miles says Capt. J.P. Carr, "has been zealously and actively serving in the West for some time as Vol. Aid", and that Gen. Villepigue has made application for his appointment on his staff. (Per. Papers July 26, 1862)

Villepigue's (J.B.) Command

- ✓ Aug. 16, 1862. Apptd. from S.C. as Maj. & C.S., to rank July 18, 1862; to report to Gen. Villepigue. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 9, 1862. Maj. Carr says he served with Gen. Villepigue from his appointment to this time, the date of the General's death. (Enc. to C-2722, A.G.O.)

Beall's (W.N.R.) Command

- ✓ Dec. 5, 1862. Says he was assigned on this date as Post Coms. at Port Hudson by request of Gen. W.N.R. Beall and remained there until the fall of that post. (Enc. to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 31, 1863. Says on this date ^{comdg.} he was assigned by Gen. J.E. Johnson to the duty of supervising the getting out crops, etc. (Encl. C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 31, 1863. Dropped from rolls under G.O. 48(1), series of 1862. (Encl. C-2722, A.G.O.)

Withers's (J.M.) Command

- ✓ Dec. 6, 1863. Maj. C.S., ordered to report to Gen. Withers for temporary duty. (S.O. 267 West J.E.J.)
- ✓ April 20, 1864. All records to date show him as Maj. & C.S. serving temp. on staff of Gen. Withers, at Montgomery, Ala.
- ✓ May 12, 1864. Maj. announced as Chf. C.S. on staff of Gen. J.M. Withers, comdg. N. Dist. of Ala. by G.O. 1. (Encl. to L-889, A.G.O.)
- ✓ August 24, 1864. Maj. C.S., at request of Gen. F. Gardner comdg. Dist. of the Gulf, relieved from duty with reserve Forces, and ordered to report to Gen. D.H. Maury.

Gardner's (F.) Command

- ✓ Aug. 26, 1864. Ordered to report to Gen. Frank Gardner, Mobile, Ala. for assignment, by order of Gen. Maury. (Encl. to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 1, 1864. Temporarily assigned as Chf. Coms. Dist. of the Gulf, by command of Gen. Gardner. (Encl. to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 4, 1864. Maj. & C.S. ordered to report to Gen. F. Gardner, at Meridian, Miss., for assignment to duty, by command of Gen. D.H. Maury. (Encl. to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 11, 1864. Maj. & C.S. announced as Chf. Coms. on staff of Gen. F. Gardner, comdg. Dist. of Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 39-3, p. 813)
- ✓ Oct. 16, 1864. At Office of Chf. C.S. Dist. of Miss. & E. La. signs as Maj. & C.S. (Encl. to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 2, 1864. Maj., at Jackson, Miss. Reports under G.O. 71. Par. 6, (1-67-2864, C.)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1864. Sec. of war recommends that the order dropping him be revoked. (Encl. on Enc to C-2722, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 7, 1865. At Office, Chf. C.S. Mil. Dist., Miss. & E. La., signs as Maj. & C.S. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1865. Addressed as Maj. & C.S. Withers' command, A. of T. (Per. Papers)

Paroled -----1865 at

Prepared by A.P. Examined by J.W.S.

M. J. G.
J. B.

Carr, Joseph P.
Major and C.D.

July 26, 1862. Recommended for Brigade Comdg. by Wm. Porcher Miles, who states that Capt. Carr has been "serving in the West" for some time as a Volunteer Aide. (Per. Papers)

Aug. 16, 1862 (Appointed Major & C.D., from S.C., to take rank July 18, 1862. To report to Gen. Villepique; remark: Discharged. S.C. # 8, Dec. 1 1862. (1-86 216. Fort M.D., and Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)

Oct. 3-4, 1862. Mentioned as Major, Actg. Com. of Sub., by Gen. J. B. Villepique Comdg. 2^d Brig., 1st Div., Army, the List of Mors., Army of West Tenn. Sept. 1. 2. (vol. 17-1, p. 411)

Dec. 8, 1862. Major Commissary, assigned to duty as Post Comdg. Fort Hudson, La. (S.O. # 287 (14), U.S. S.O.)

Dec. 10, 1862 to Major and Actg. Com. of Sub. at Fort Hudson, April 15, 1863 La. (Per. Papers; Vol. 15, p. 1043; Vol. 24-1 p. 306.)

April 20, 1863 Relieved at Fort Hudson by Capt. J. P. Jones, U.S. (Per. Papers)

May 7, 1863 Left Fort Hudson for Jackson, Miss., by order of Gen. Pemberton. (Per. Papers.)

July 31, 1863 Assigned by Gen. Pemberton to the duty of supervising the getting out of crops on line of the Mobile & Ohio R.R. (A.S.O. 2722 - C.)

✓
Oct. 21, 1863 Out of Commission, under G.O. No. 48, (1) series 1862. (A.G.O. 2722-C.)
Nov. 9, 1863 On sick leave. (Per. Papers.)

✓
Dec. 6, 1863 Major, C.S., ordered to Gen. S. M. Wilkerson, at Montgomery, Ala. for temporary duty.
(S.O. #267 Gen. Johnston with A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓
March 28, 1864 Major & C.S., at Montgomery, Ala.
April 18, 1864 (Per. Papers.)

✓
May 12, 1864 Major, announced as Chief A.C.S. Southern Dist.
of Ala., Gen. Wilkerson. (G.O. #1 with A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓
Aug. 24, 1864 Major, C.S., relieved from duty with Reserve
Forces and ordered to report to Gen. Maury, Comdg.
Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (S.O. #53, Wilkerson, with A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓
Aug. 26, 1864 Ordered to report to Gen. Frank Gardner, Mobile,
Ala. (S.O. #108, Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La., Maury, A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓
Sept. 1, 1864 Temporarily assigned as Chief Comdg. Dist. of the
Gulf. (G.O. No. —, Dist. of the Gulf, Gardner, A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓
Sept. 3, 1864 Major, C.S., Dist. of the Gulf, (F. Gardner). (Return:)

✓
Sept. 12, 1864 " " " " " " " (D. H. Maury.) (Return:)

✓
Sept. 20, 1864 Informed by A. & J. G. C. that not having been
reassigned by the Dept. he went out of
commission on July 31, 1863 under G.O. #48,
1862. (A.G.O. 2722-C.)

✓ Oct. 4, 1864. Major, C.S., ordered to Meridian, Miss., to report
to Gen. F. Gardner. (S.O. 278, Dist. of the Gulf, Maury. Q.F.O. 2722 C.)

✓ Oct. 10, 1864 Major, C.S., Dist. of Miss. & E. La. (F. Gardner), Capt.
of Ala., Miss., & E. La., on inspection tour. (Return.)

✓ Oct. 11, 1864 Major, announced as Chief Comdg. Dist. Miss. &
E. La., Gen. Gardner. (Gen. Ord. #4, Gardner, Vol. 39-3, p. 813.)

✓ Oct. 16, 1864 Major & C.S., Dist. Miss. & E. La.

Jan. 7, 1865 (U.S.O. 2722 C, and Per. Papers.)

Nov. 2, 1864 From Jackson, Miss., reported under G.O. "71."
(1-67-2864 C. Report A.O.)

✓ Feb. 3, 1865 Major & C.S. Withers' Command, Army of Tenn.
(Per. Papers.)

✓ May 10, 1865 Major, C.S. Paroled - Surrender in Ala.,
Miss. & E. La. May 4, 1865.

✓ Oct 17, 1864. From Jackson, Miss., Maj Can writes asking Sec. of War
to suspend order dropping him. Says he has been on
duty constantly since commission - (C. 2763. A & I.S.O.)

Carr, Joseph P.
Maj, et. C. S. Reg't
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Spec. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Penal Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Assignment

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Exchange from Hosp'l

Exchange from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 84

I, the undersigned, ~~James~~ ^{Wm} belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. G. D. Taylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. G. S. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Gainesville Ala

this 1st day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Wm. S. Canby

Brig. Genl C. S. A.

Comdr.

Brig. Genl W. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. S. Canby

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Pres. Maj. Gen.

Canby
May

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
S.C.
Joseph P. Carr
Major Comay
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*
To whom report *Genl Villepique*
Date of appointment *Augt 16*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.
To take rank *July 18*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Sept 2*, 1862.
Delivered *Genl B Bragg*
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*
Remarks: *Dropped S. O. 48 Per I*
1862 See H 1192 - 1864
Restored See C 2722, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 216

R. D. Duncan

Copyist.

Carr. Joseph P.

Major H. S.

9-11-6
#8

Write nothing above this line.

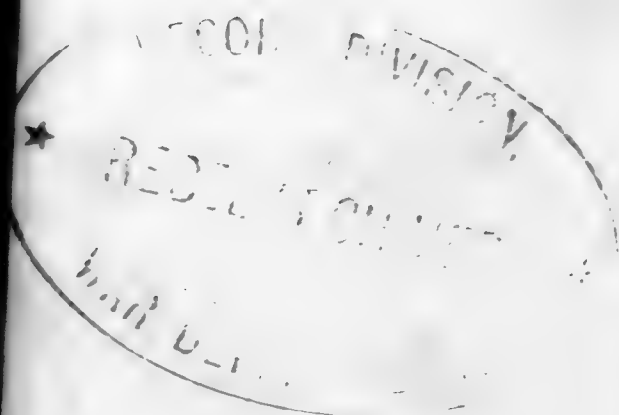
J. P. Carr

Major & Chief Clerk
District of Maine & East La.
Messrs. Frank Gardner

Oct. 11, 1894

Announced as above —

(See 4 Dist of Maine & East La. - Gardner)



Major J. P. Carr ¹⁸⁶³
Application to be restored
to duty - -

Captain Chief of Subordinate
Department of the East
Canton 16 June 1863

The within application is
respectfully ~~inferred~~ referred to
Major A. P. Mason ¹⁸⁶³
with the request that
it be granted.

Theodore Johnston
Maj. A. P. Mason

Canton Ship June 16. 1863
Major Theodore Johnston, Chief Subsistence.
Major,

Having been relieved from duty by order of Genl. Sherman in consequence of discrepancies in my semi monthly reports which have now been explained to you as far as possible under existing circumstances; and the evidence requisite for a thorough investigation being obtainable only at Alexandria and Shreveport and now inaccessible, I respectfully request that I be restored to duty until such time as the necessary testimony may be in my reach when I am satisfied that the whole matter can be explained to your full satisfaction.

I have the honour to be, Major,

Very Respectfully

Your obdt Servt

Joseph P. Carr

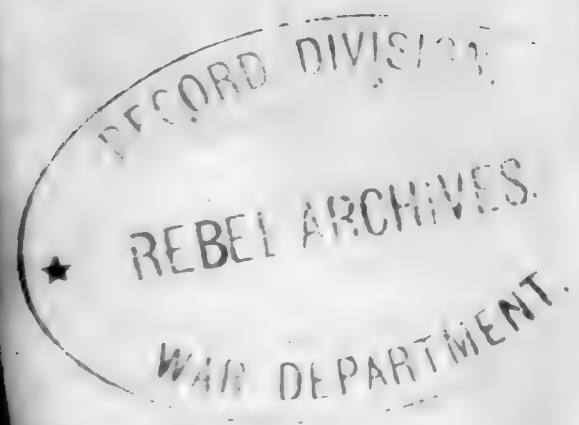
Major & Adjt

Rec'd

163

Major

Report of the
Army



3rd Col. C. Surgeon U.S.A.
Rt. Dep't. Ala. Miss & Co.
Ala. Miss & Co.

London 11th Dec 1841

1201.

Dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the 4th of Decr. 1841. I have also the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
J. P. [Signature]

Very Respectfully
J. P. [Signature]
[Signature]

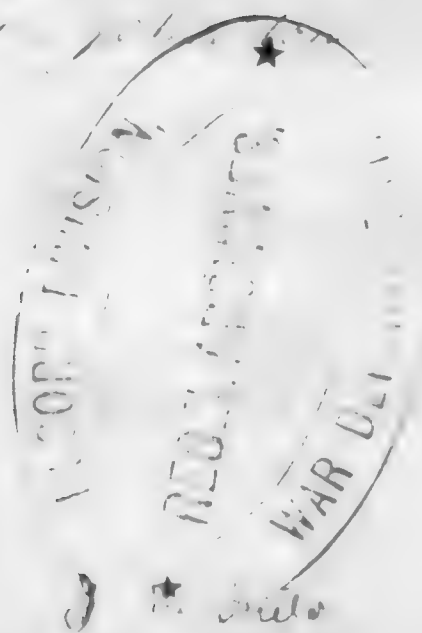
Yours, Sir, very truly,
J. P. [Signature]

Copy
leave of absence
Oct 1 1863.

Major J. P. Carr
C. S.

Sp. Orders 201

Joseph P. Carr
Major US



No. 10, Mendham, N.J.
Oct. 1st 1863

Specie Order
No. 201

Leaves of absence are hereby granted
to the following named officers for the periods of
fixed to their respective names

2 days for P. Can. (as) 30 days

I by Command of
General Johnson

Wm. S. Grant
Adj. Gen.

A true copy of the original order now in my possession

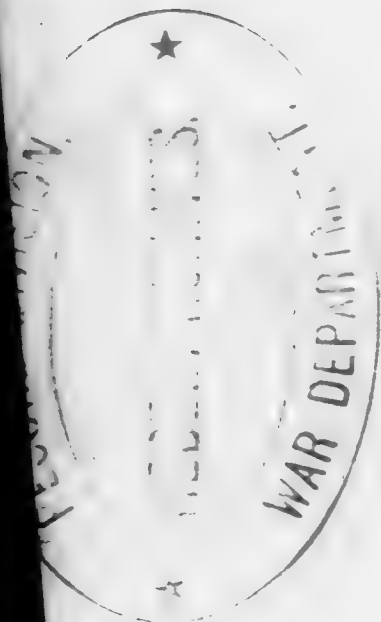
John P. Carr

(signed)

Copy
Recd. of [unclear]
Oct 21 1864

Major J. P. Carr
C.S.

Sp. Orders 228



Jos P. Carr
Majr C.S.

L. H. [unclear]

Head Quarter, Madras (Ind)
(Oct 28th 1863)

(Extracts)

Special Order No 228

(Leave of absence and furloughs are to be granted to the following officers and enlisted men for the period specified to them respectively named)

Major Joseph (Can) (Oct 28th to 30 days)
from operation of leave granted Oct 18th 1863

By Com and of General yet with
J B Loran
(Lt. General)

Major J. L. Can
24th Nov 1863

A true copy of the original order now in our possession

Wm P. Loran
Major, R.A.

May Gen. Withers
E. L. Quarters

Montgomery Ala,
Feb 18th 1864

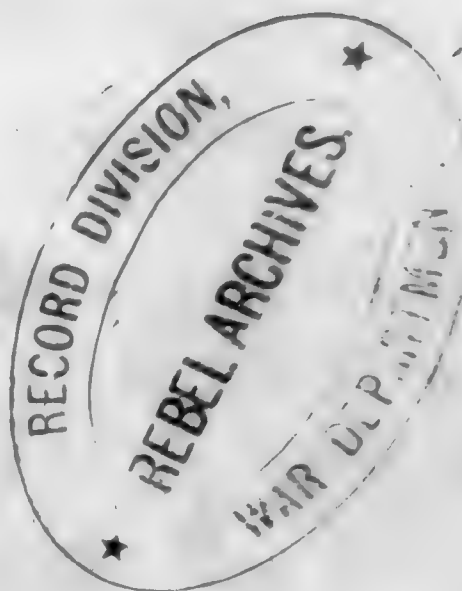
Wm V. Can,
Major A. C. S.

Applies for 20
Twenty days leave

Respy for +
Approved in
the temporary
absence of May
Gen. Withers,

D. Hays
Major A. C. S.

ROCK PAPERS

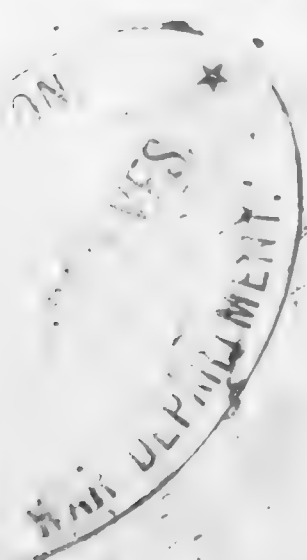


Major Genl Wickersham
Montgomery Ala
Jan 14 1865

Sir
I have the honor to
apologize for leave of absence
for (20) twenty days. It is for to
Richmond Va for the purpose
of settling up my accounts
as Chief Comm at Fort Hudson
La.

I have the honor to be
Dear Sir Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Joseph P. Carr
Major &c

At Col J M Sack
A. A. Genl



Application for leave of ab-
-sence for 30 days -

Joseph P. Carr

Major & Adj.

Ad J. C. Carr
Adj. Gen. Staff
Oct 1/63

Approved

H. C. Moore
Major & Adj.

201

Meridian Miss Oct 1. 1863

Major,

I have the honor to state that being attached to the staff of Major General Frank Gardner, I have been doing detached duty in this department since the loss of Port Hudson, while awaiting the exchange of the General. As there is but little of that peculiar duty to be done at this time, I respectfully request a leave of absence for thirty days to visit my family in South Carolina whom I have seen but once since the beginning of the war and to arrange private business of a somewhat urgent character. This interval during the imprisonment of the General seems the most propitious season that will be likely to occur, and if the interests of the department permit, I trust this application will be granted.

Very Respectfully
Your ob'dt Servt
Joseph P. Carr

Major &c.

Major W. E. Moore

Chief of Subsistence
Meridian

Treasury Department C. S.
Second Auditors Office
Richmond Va. February 3rd 1863.

Sir,

In your account current for the 3rd. Quarter 1862
you state that you have received \$12,122.40 from the Treasury of
the Confederate States, and in your monthly summary statement
for October 1862, you state that you received the same amount
from Dillon Major & C. S. This needs explanation.
In your account current for the 3rd. Quarter 1863 I find you
have taken up the sum of \$2300.00 and state that you received
the same from the Treasury of the Confederate States, as follows,
August 17th 1863, \$1000.00, August 26th 63, \$200.00, & August 27th 63, \$1000.00 -
saying as I do, that the sum of \$2300.00 was received
from the Treasury of the Confederate States, and not from any other source than the Treasury of the C. S., and to prevent
being charged twice with the same amount I desire you
to immediately the names of the persons from whom you
received the same, or, if from the Treasury of the C. S., state where.

Yours

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt

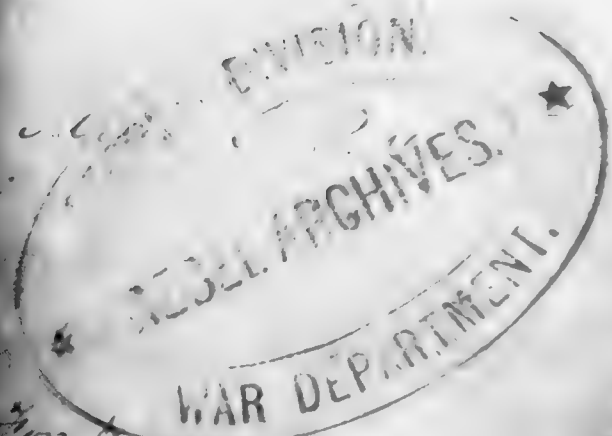
Auditor

J. P. Carr Major & C. S.

Withers Command

Army of Tennessee

2 Reg 6

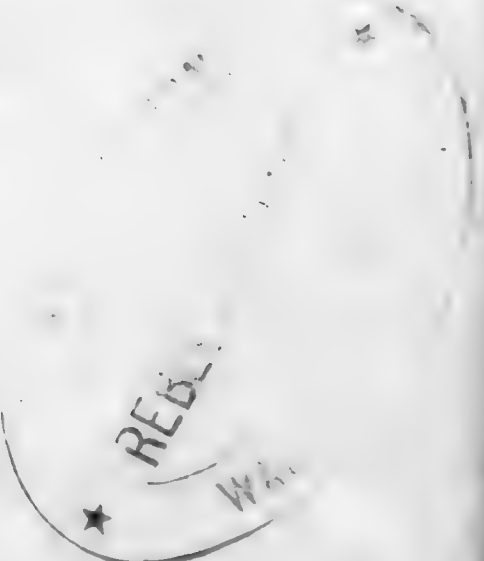


How to the ...
of the ...
Part ...

used Feb 1, 1864
relative to loss
private funds

Nov 15 1864

L. B. ...
Comm. ...



at the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

the same time

Wm. A. A. 2:00 1862.

Genl. A. A.

J. O. A. A.

Supd. Jan. 14. 1862.

1/14/62.

C.

As on V. S.

2m. 1/2



London, Miss June 14th 1869.

My Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

Dr
\$115.00

I enclose payment, dated 19th June 1869, of Capt.
R. D. Pinkney, Brevet 4th Regt. Mass. Joseph P. Kearney,

certifying that the above bill is correct, and paid,
and necessary for the public Service, and duly for on
my properly return, ending 30 June 1869 R. D. Pinkney,
Capt. 1st Regt.

I am well aware, that under such circumstances
 I cannot always protect myself against the
 danger of being misunderstood, and censured;
 but I am conscious not only that I confine
 myself strictly to the position which you have
 assigned me, and faithfully perform its duties, but
 that I endeavor to be under all circum-
 stances, uniformly courteous & attentive to all.
 I request that you will forward a copy of
 this to Mr. Miles & request him to send a copy
 to Captain Carr

Very Respectfully
 Edward S. Rogers

War Dept

Sept 1862

Enclose copy
 to Mr. Miles
 and inform him that
 I have enclosed him
 copy of Carr's statement
 about Mr. Rogers
 E. S. R.

RECEIVED
 CIVIL DIVISION
 SEP 18 1862

I have
 just read the introduction of the Com.
 of the War Dept. in regard to the case
 of Capt. Carr, which you have
 referred to me for report

It is then stated by Mr. Miles that
 "This letter (the letter of Mr. Miles) accu-
 ses Capt. Carr as having accompanied
 to General Milles (p. 1) was taken in person
 to Richmond by Capt. Carr. He was infor-
 med at the War Dept. that he could
 not see the Secretary at any time - that
 the letter could not be laid before the
 Secretary, and that it could not be put on
 file, or received in any way that it was
 contrary to regulations to receive letters
 from civilians. Mr. Rogers was the
 Clerk who so informed him"

(over)

I do not remember Capt Carr,
nor the circumstances of his applica-
tion - it being impossible for me to remem-
ber from day to day what occurs in this
office. But I can confidently say, that
I never gave such a reply at any time,
to any person, upon any application
whatsoever. In proof of this, I need hardly
remind you, that the only letters which
we never fail to receive are those from
Civilians, military communications, alone
being sometimes returned, because not
sent through the proper channel.

What I did say to Captain Carr, I
presume was this - that he could not
see the Secretary, to present in person
an application for office, without previous
appointment, this being the long standing
rule of the Department, under which I was
acting. It is possible that I may further
have told him that the appointment of a
Business Commissioner would be made of

upon the nomination of the Board of
Commanders, and advised him perhaps to
secure that nomination in addition, he gave
instructions the letter of introduction as that ^{was} would
not of itself be sufficient and that he ^{was} supposed
to receive his letter, or stated that it could not
be seen, is impossible. I have never refused to
receive any letter, except for the purpose of giving
the proper direction to such as are not properly
brought to the business of the office, and even
then they are always received, then reported, and
afterwards appropriately referred.

In addition to this, I declined to see his letter
directly upon the Secretary in person which is all
I could have expected to do! I was only acting under
instructions from yourself, induced necessary by
the course of the business of the office.

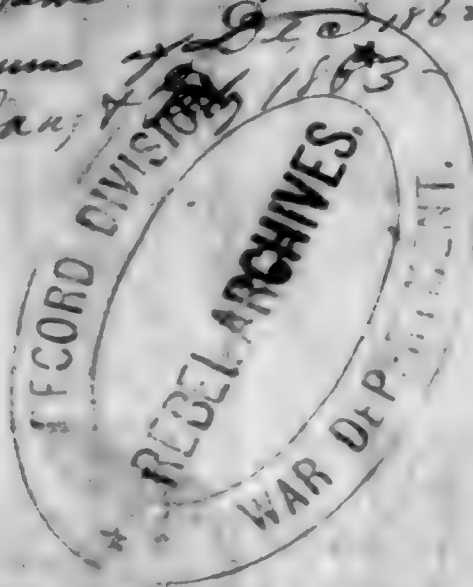
It is my misfortune in so unnecessary
to execute faithfully the impossible duties which
you have assigned to me, that I am frequently
compelled to say No, and thus to disappoint
persons whom otherwise I would willingly oblige.

388 103-3

March 17 1863

Enj. for P. Carr CS
Coat Hudson La

Send Return for
Sept. Oct. & Nov
1862: Explain delay
of same & refer to
return of Dec 1862
& Jan 1863



Apr 9 '63

Civil Post Commissionary
" Port Hudson, La. Oct. 1, 1863.
Lieut. L. B. Northrop Commissionary General
Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith my returns for the months of September October and November and to inform that the delay in forwarding them is due to the great illness of the late Brig. Gen. J. B. Magruder. I was constantly in the field and unable to make them up. Since then I have been so occupied with the labors of this Post and for the past month of the position of things also, that it has been impossible for me to prepare them sooner.

The papers for December and January and part of those for February are ready except only some invoices not yet received. Hereafter there will be no delay except from this cause.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Yours obdt. servt.

Thos. P. Kearney
Major & Adj.

To the
Sec. of War

117 452

Wm Parker Miles

Charleston S.C.

July 26. 1862.

See above to find
Miles on bringing
recommendation of
P. Carr. and to
find his application
Successful.

Recommends Capt.
Joseph P Carr as the
Brigade Commissary of Genl
Villapigue.

In doing so see
endorsement of Mr Miles
and report on it. Enquire
if Genl Villapigue was nominated
has been received by Genl
- Aug: 13. 1862. G. W. M.
Also. Sept 3. 62

This letter was
received by
informal at the
he could not see the Secretary at
any time. That the letter could not
be laid before the Secretary and
that it could not be put on file
or received in any way - that it was
contrary to regulations to receive letters
from civilians. Mr Joyner was the
one who so informed him. Wm Parker Miles

Charleston (July 26th / 62

Genl G. W. Randolph
Secretary of War
OFFICES

Sir,
I have the honor to
recommend to your favourable
consideration the application
which has been made by Genl
Villapigue for the appointment
of Capt. Joseph P Carr as
his Brigade Commissary.

The endorsement of such an
Officer as Genl V. will doubtless
be in itself a sufficient ground
for the appointment, but I desire
to take the opportunity of adding
my testimony to the high character
and personal worth and qualifications

To the Honorable

Sec. of War

Sir, I am very
pleased to join with my friend Mr
Miles in bringing to your attention the
recommendation of Capt. Joseph
P. Carr. and expressing the hope
that his application may be
successful.

With great respect

Yours Obedt

I remain, Sir, very much

This letter was taken in person at
Richmond by Capt. Carr. He was
informed at the War Dept. that
he could not see the Secretary at
any time - that the letter could not
be laid before the Secretary and
that it could not be put on file
or received in any way - that it was
contrary to regulations to receive letters
from civilians. Mr. Joyner was the
clerk who so informed him. Mr. Foster Miles

Charleston, Feb. 26th / 62

Wm. G. W. Randolph
Secretary of War

Sir,
I beg leave to
recommend to your favourable
consideration the application
which has been made by Genl
Villiquet for the appointment
of Capt. Joseph P. Carr as
his Brigade Commissary.

The endorsement of such an
Officer as Genl V. will doubtless
be in itself a sufficient ground
for the appointment, but I desire
to take the opportunity of adding
my testimony to the high character
and personal worth and qualifications

5 Capt. Carr. He is a fellow-
-citizen; mine - having been
born and educated in
Charleston, where his father,
one of our most esteemed
and respected citizens, still
resides. I take pleasure
in bearing witness to the
talents, energy and high
moral tone of this gentleman
(his son) for whom Genl
Villeneuve has made appli-
-cation. He has been
zealously and actively
serving in the West for
some time as a Volunteer

side and has rendered
services which fairly entitle
him to some consideration
from the Government.

I feel confident from my
long knowledge of, and
acquaintance with Capt.
Carr that he will always
discharge conscientiously and
efficiently the duties of any
position which he may
undertake to fill.

Very respectfully
Wm. P. Miles

(Turn over)

339. 129 5

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

Dr. J. P. C. 1862

[illegible]

311 Regt
 1st Regt 1st Div
 S. P. Carr.
 1st Montgometry
 Regt.



Explaining why he has no
 citation to make for 1st Act
 1st Montgometry 1865

APR 28 1886

Montgomery Ala. April 18 1864

Colonel

I have the honour to state that after the fall of Port Hudson, I was assigned to duty under the accompanying order. From the nature of that order it will be readily seen that I had no returns for the month of July 1863. Those for August are enclosed herewith. After that month they run regularly until October and November during which time I was absent on sick-leave; copies of the leaves of absence are enclosed.

On September 15 1863. I paid A. E. Seck two hundred and forty eight ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars (\$248 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀), the voucher for which will be found in those attached to Voucher of Contingent Disbursements numbered 1st. The claim was for Clinch here. He came out of Port Hudson with me but was left within the enemy's lines and did not rejoin me until about the 13th Sept. He was then discharged and returned to his regiment. Consequently his name does not appear upon the roll of employees (Form 21), his claim being partly for services rendered at Port Hudson and partly for the time he was employed in the Commissariat after the surrender and within the enemy's lines. I have the honour to be Colonel

Col. L. B. Northrup

Commissary General
Richmond

Very respectfully
Yours obdt servt
Joseph P. Swan

Chf. C. S. Sec. Sec. Sec.
Jackson, Miss. Jan. 7/63

Reg 6. Hi 37

Major Joseph P. Can

Recd. Feby. 24th 1863
By Auditor

Replies to objections to Returns
Jan. 1863.

Ans'd Jan 26th
Must not be paid

Jan 25th 1863



(CONFEDERATE)

C

Jos P Carr
Maj

Appears on a

Return

of the District of Mississippi and East Louisiana

Return dated

Jackson Miss

For

Nov 15 1864
Oct 10 1864

Officers of the District Staff:

Regiment or corps

C. S.

Station

Jackson Miss

Remarks:

On Insp Tour

A. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

c

J. P. Carr

Maj. Subsistence

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army in the District of the Gulf, commanded by Maj. Gen. Frank Gardner, for September 1864.

Return dated Mobile, Ala.
Sept. 3, 1864.

Post or Station Mobile, Ala.
Remarks: present for duty

Box 43
No. 7

Tillman

Copyist

Carr, J. P.

Maj. & C.E.

Subject: assignment

Special Order Number 267/14

Dec 8 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garr, J. P.
Maj. Chief Comsy.

Subject: announced

Title of record: G.O. 4
Dist. of Miss. & E. La. Gardner

Date: Oct. 11, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1111

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of January 1900

to the order of the Treasurer of the U.S.

From the 1st day of January 1900

To the 1st day of January 1900

Pay \$324.00

Forage 110.00

Amount, \$434.00

The Confederate States of America.

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From -	To -	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay -									
For myself									
For year service									
Forage for horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1861 the sum of \$100.00 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

[Signed Applicant]

Amount \$36.11

Received Aberdeen Miss August 27 1863.
of Major R. A. Cuney Co. S. one thous.
and dollars for which I am to account
to the Treasurer of the Confederate States
\$1000.-

Joseph P. Carr

Major & Co. 7

Received at the same place August
17th 1861 of Major W. H. Lunn of S.
One thousand dollars for which I
am to account to the Treasurer of the
Confederate States -
\$1000-

Joseph P. Carr

Major & Co.

No. 27

May

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

for items on his invoice

QUARTER, 1864

[Handwritten scribble]

Received at Superior Co. Ordnance this 1 day of
March 1864, from Wm. P. Mearns & Co.
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

by a Memorandum which shows that
the same were received by the Co.
from the Ordnance

Joseph P. Carr
Major &c.

No. 22.

Voucher No. 5 Abstract G. 1 Cr. 1864

Maj. J. P. Barr
RECEIPT FOR FORAGE

For *January* 1864

Issued *January* 1864
Hampden Appal print, Montgomery, Ala.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Private Horses in the service of Major
J. P. Carr, U. S. Army, at Montgomery for thirty six days, commencing
the 1st of January, and ending the 31st of January 1864

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT Montgomery the 1st of January 1864, of Joseph P. Leary, Quartermaster
McLaurie Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, 7th Cavalry
bushels of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, bushels of corn,
[REMOVED DUTY.] pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

~~[REDACTED]~~

Voucher No. 18.

to

Commissary Property Section
pro 1st Quarter 1863
ending the 31st of March 1863.

of Arthur Thompson Cap Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles of

Subsistence Stores :

120. Allen Lark 900

Joseph P. Carr
Major Commissary of Subsistence.

Vendor N. 19.

to

Commissary Property Returns

for 1st quarter 1863.

ending the 31st of March 1863.

✓

Received at *Port Hudson* the *second* day of *February*, 186*9*,
of *Capt. A. Crawford* Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles of ~~Subsistence~~
~~Stores~~ (~~Provisions~~): *Company Property*

[illegible]

[DUPLICATES.]

Joseph P. Can
Major & Commissary of Subsistence.

Forvi, Mich.
July 18th 1863

I Certify that I have paid
Maj Joseph. Pless 100 \$ to
include the 30th day of June
1863-

J. H. D.

Thomas A. McCreary,
Capt & Pay. 2nd M. C. S.

VOUCHER NO 128.....

Paid the *22d* day of *September* 1863.

Joseph P. Can, Major,
Subsistence Department C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *July* 1863

To the *31st* day of *August* 1863.

Pay.....\$ *324.00.*

Forage.... *32.00.*

Amount...\$ *356.00.*

The Confederate States of America.

By Joseph T. Davis, President of the Confederate States of America.

REMARKS.

Amount.	Pay per Month.	Term of Service charged.	Pay per Month.	MONTHS.	DATE.	TO	FROM
DOLLS. CENTS.	DOLLS. CENTS.	DOLLS. CENTS.	DOLLS. CENTS.				

Nothing entered of this kind
by order of the President.

Pay—

For myself.....

For years service.....

Forage for 8 horses.....

324.00.	162.00.	2.	32.00.	8.00.	2.	31	2.	32.00.	356.00.
---------	---------	----	--------	-------	----	----	----	--------	---------

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from national five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Dr. James B. Watson, Assistant Quartermaster, and to the.....

Pay of.....

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of.....

day of.....

Pay..... 324.00.

Forage..... 32.00.

Amount..... 356.00.


Signed (President).....

Joseph T. Davis

His agent

Pay Master's Department.

Charleston, S. C., October 13th 1863.

I Certify, that I have this day paid Major Joseph P. Carr
Company Substance ~~Department~~ Volunteers,
the Sum of Eighty Six Dollars and  Cents.
pay due him up to 30th Sept^r 1863.

J. R. Culman

Major and Quartermaster.

[No. 10.]

No. 175 Abstract B. 1st Qr. 1864.

May 1st 6th 1864
Dollars 31 ⁹⁰ 00

Paid 2nd of February 1864

Con -
22

[No. 10.]
The Confederate States,

To *Major Frank P. Carr* *ad* *Q.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From *6th* of *December* For mileage from *Albion, La.*
to *7th* of *December* 186*3*. to *Shreveport, La.*
being *31 1/4* miles, at *16* cents, per mile.

3 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *Shreveport, La.*, the *1st* of *February*, 186*4*,
of *Major F. P. Carr*, Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the sum of *thirty one* Dollars,
and *ninety* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Frank P. Carr
Major

Copy

Acad Quarters

Montgomery Mass-

December 6th 1863

Special Order

No 267

Pl Major Can C. S. will proceed to
Montgomery Ala and report to Major Genl I M. Withers
for Transportation Rates

By Order of General Johnston

Bey, J. Ennis

Act General

Major Can C. S.

I certify that the above named person has been
in the service of the Army of the Confederacy

left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for
any part of the route.

Received at Montgomery Ala, the 1st of February, 1864,
of Major I. L. Withers Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Thirty one Dollars,
and Ninety cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Major P. Quinn
Major

No. 16.

No. 194 Abstract B 1st Qtr. 1864

Wm. A. P. Co.

Dollars 1⁰⁰

Paid 2nd Feb. 1864.

The Confederate States.

The Macmillan Co.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and that the money received and the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in her time on the route.

Received, *H. H. H. H. H.* of *May 22* 1862
Shelton dollars and —
 cents, in full of the account.

FIELD NO. 1111 (JAN 11)

1. 11. 1941

June 4th

Copy

Robert

Head 2^d Port Hudson

20 Mar 6th 1863

Special Order

No 1283

All Major J.P. [unclear] has been
relieved from duty at this Post by order from
the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] will proceed to
[unclear] [unclear] and report to the [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Believe me to be

Very truly yours

J. P. [unclear]

Recd 4-

For

Major [unclear]

cc. —

I certify that to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
order [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Richard P. [unclear]

Received, [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
dollars and

cents, in full of the [unclear] account

J. P. [unclear]

Mar 20 1863

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Received August 26. 1863. at Aberdeen Miss of Major
R. H. Currey Co. S. Three hundred dollars for which
I am accountable to the Treasurer of the Confederate
States -

\$300 -

Joseph P. Carr
Major & Co.

Voirier 5
In Form 1

Specie of Subsistence Stores Provisions delivered by
 Supt Edgar A. Woodgkin A.A.C. Winter Co. to
 Major Genl. H. Van Hook Subsistence at Fort
 Hudson on the 17th day of December 1861

| Lead Quantity | Articles | W. Van Hook | Condition | Remarks |
|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| 100 sacks | Wheat | 1000 lbs | good | |
| " " | Barley | 1000 " | good | |
| 12 bbls | Yeast | 2000 " | good | |

I certify that the day transferred to the
 Supt H. Van Hook the articles specified in the
 foregoing list

Edgar A. Woodgkin
 Supt A.A.C. Winter Co.
 Winter Co.

Received of the Supt H. Van Hook the
 sum of \$1000.00 for the purchase of the
 above specified articles

[Signature]
 Major Genl.

No. 33.

No. 20. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Genl. P. Carr. Major A. S. S.
for month of September 1864
and 1st September 1864

Printed & Bound, Boston, Mass.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Major J. P. Leary*
 at *Mobile, Ala.* for *20* days, commencing the *first* of *September*
 and ending the *twentieth* of *September* 186*4*

| PERIOD | | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMA |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------|
| DATE | From | To | No. of Horses | Corn.
Pounds | Oats.
Pounds | Hay
Pounds | Corn.
Pounds | Oats.
Pounds | Hay
Pounds | |
| | <i>1 Sept</i> | <i>20 Sept</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>360</i> | | | <i>210</i> | |
| Total | | | | | | <i>360</i> | | | <i>210</i> | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Joseph P. Leary

Received at *Mobile, Ala.* the *14th* of *September* 186*4* of *Major James*

Adjutant Quartermaster C. S. Army *Thos. H. Anderson* pounds corn.
 pounds hay. *Thos. H. Anderson* pounds of fodder in full of the above

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

Joseph P. Leary
Major

5th April 1863

Invoice No 2

✓

Invoice of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions,) delivered by Major J. P. Leary, U. S. A.
to Capt. A. Crawford, U. S. A. at Fort Hudson, La. on the 8th day of April 1863

| NUMBER
& QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | COST. | CONDITION
WHEN TRANSFERRED. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 12000 lbs. | Bacon | \$54 | Good | |

I CERTIFY that I have this day transferred to Capt. A. Crawford, U. S. A. Commissary of
Subsistence C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[DUPLICATES]

Major J. P. Leary
Major S. A. C.

No. 33

Jan 1863

Albany N.Y.

4th Q. 1863

Wagon Storage

I Private Horse,

Wagon & Carr

18th 30 Dec

[illegible]

Received at Montgomery, Ala., on the 18th day of December, 1961, of Joseph P. Leary, Major, USA, Quartermaster,
574 pounds of corn, 2 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 588 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[PHONE DEFLECTED]

Joseph P. Carr Mayor

8

9

1845

Transferred to the State 1848

to the State 1848

to the State 1848

of 1000 ...
of 1000 ...

Corp ...

18th ...

To

Joseph P. ...
Harris & Co

[No. 21.]

No. 71 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 4

Thos
J. D. Barry

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 100

Paid 24 of Aug 186 4

Stop

[No. 91.]

The Confederate States,

To Major J. P. Leary C.S.A.

| Date. | | Dollars. | Cents. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | For commutation of quarters at... <i>Montgomery, Ala.</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Feb^y</i> 1864, to the <i>29th</i> of <i>Feb^y</i> 1864, inclusive... <i>4</i> rooms, at... <i>fifteen</i> dollars each per month. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For commutation of fuel for the same period— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inch's.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>3 1/2</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords. | Feet. | Inch's. | <i>3 1/2</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cords. | Feet. | Inch's. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>3 1/2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Being... .. | at <i>8</i> <i>30</i> pr. cord.
100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>60 00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>105 00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>\$ 165 00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to... *Major J. P. Leary, C.S.A.*... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Calhoun Major Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at... *Montgomery, Ala.*... by... *Genl Johnston*... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at... *Montgomery, Ala.*... this... *24*... day of... *August*... 1864... of... *Genl Johnston*... Capt... Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of... *One hundred and thirty five*... dollars and... .. cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Joseph P. Leary Major & Co.

Carr, Oliver C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.
Olin G. Carr
Adj.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *42 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 14*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *July 5*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Aug 12*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl R.E. Lee*

Secretary of War *Genl R.E. Lee*

Remarks: *With rank of*
1st Lieut.

Resigned Feb 18,
65. D.C. 41.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 396

R.D. Duncan

Copies

71

★
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

is authorized to receive from on any day until

21st 100
Walt

★
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Exam. Board

Albany N.Y. March 8th 1863

We certify that we have carefully examined
U. S. Carr Adj. G. 2nd Regt. 1st Cavalry
and find him disabled from further service
because of gunshot wound of leg rendering
him unable to march. He having sent
up his papers for a transfer or resignation
upon which he obtained a leave of absence
from the Secy of War. Not being in the juris-
diction of this board, we recommend that he be
permitted to remain at home until the return
of his papers.

J. M. Hoyle Secy Surgeon
C. W. Harrison " " } Exam
S. C. Martin " " } Board

Carr, Thomas B.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas. L. Linn ✓

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

of

Marine Hospital,

at

Wilmington, N. C.,

for

Sept. 1st

, 1862

Enlisted:

dated Nov. 1

1862

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

May 8

, 1862

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Maj Cameron

To what time

Sept. 1

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark

(548)

P. C. Linn

1862

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph S. ...

Appears on

Hospital: Muster Roll

of

Marine Hospital,

at

Wilmington, N. C.

for

*(May 8 to June 30
Plated June 30,*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*May 8
Nurse*

, 1862.

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed steward
June 16, 1862*

Book mark.

P. Duran

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Marine Hospital.

at

Wilmington, N. C.

for

May 8 to June 30, 1862
ended June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 1862

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Book mark.

(105)

R. D. Duncan

1050

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Thomas

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine Hospital

at Wilmington N. C.

for July & Aug , 1862

Sept , 1862

Enlisted:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When May 1 , 1862

How employed Steward

Last paid

By whom E. M. M. M.

To what time June 10 , 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert M. M.

(545)

102

Copyist

Carr Wilson C. N.

Pickett's Division,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain W. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------------|
| 1 | 44-57-1518 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

| |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wilson C. N. Carr
Capt & U. S. M.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Pickett's Division. Army of Northern
Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert
E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to
Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies
of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll:

493

(0000)

H. Austin

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. H. T. 277

*Capt. V. } Co. 104. Brig. 1. Ar.
 } 6th Ind. Brig. 2. Ar.*

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:

Primary

Secondary

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Transferred

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Aug. 19.

Aug. 26.

1863

1863

186

186

186

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 215, page 626

J. C. Gay

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Corse Brig | Va.

W. C. N. Carr,

Capt. } co. Acting Brigadier Gen.
Corse Brig, Va.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:

Primary

deafness

Secondary

Admitted

Aug. 19.

1863.

Returned to duty

Aug. 26.

1863.

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 215, page

164

(886)

J. Carr

Copied.

4374

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Va

Wilson G. N. Carr
Capt 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Col August

Date of appointment

May 27, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862

To take rank

May 27, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

2nd General

Secretary of War

E. H. R.

Remarks:

*Wilson G. N. Carr 2nd
15 Va Inf see U.S.O. 322
A 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *196*

B. B. Duncan

(1862)

Copyist.

200

(CONFEDERATE)

C

V. C. N. Carr

Capt

Appears on

REPORT

of Assistant Quartermasters and the
Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and
Posts to which they are attached, by
Edw'd. McMahon, Major and Chief Q.M.,
Dept. W. Va. and E. Tenn.

Report dated

Dec. 10, 1863.

Brig., Reg't., Batt'n. or Post

Corse's Brig.

Location East Tennessee

Brigade Commander

Brig Genl M L Corse

Remarks

Box 58

No. 8

T. L. Egan

Copyist.

Garr, W. C. N.

Capt.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 202/19

Aug 29 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Carr, W. C. N.

Capt. A. O. W.

Subject: S. O. # 202/19 revoked

Special Order Number 114/14

May 13 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

W. C. E. Carr

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated. July 20, 1864.

Regiment 15th Va.
Brigade Cerse's
Division Pickett's
Corps 1
Recommended for Assist to Cerse's
Brigade Or. Mr

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

W. H. C. Carr

Captain-Asst. Brigade Quarter-
master General's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copied.

22

(No. 22)

Vol. No. 1 Abst **B4**^{1^h} Qr. 1863.

H. C. A. Can

Fourteen

Dollars

50
100

Paid *1^h* of *Nov* 1863.

Telegrams

Staff

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

Date of purchase.
1863.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

M. D. Cross

\$ 20 15

I certify that the above account is correct and just—and that the articles
property returned for the quarter ending on the— day of

accounted for on my
1863.

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at the day of 1863,
of Capt. WILLIAM ROBEYER, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Carr, Wilbur C. M.
Captain, 2. M. Dept.

M. F. G.
J. M. B.

✓Carr

May 27, 1862. Appointed Captain, 2. M. Dept., from Va., to take rank same date; to report to Col. August 2nd 1862. M. 15th Va. Inf.

(1-6-196. Report A. C. & Roll. Rank Book, 2. M. Dept.)

May 29, 1862 Capt. 2. M. Dept., dropped, not having reported to 2. M. Gen. (S.O. #202 (19) A. & J. G. C.)

This order was revoked May 19, 1863 by S.O. #114 (18) A. & J. G. C.)

Dec. 31, 1862 A. 2. M. 15th Va. Inf., present. (F. & S. Rolls, Report U. C.)

May 1, 1863 Detailed as Actg. Brig. 2. M. Corse's Brig.
(F. & S. Rolls, Report U. C., also Per. Papers & 2. M. G. O. 243-M-Bk. 9, and Roster Dec. 10, 1863.)

Jan 1, 1864 Relieved from duty as Actg. Brig. 2. M. (F. & S. Rolls, Report U. C.)

April 3, 1864 Present with regt. (F. & S. Rolls, Report U. C.)
(Gen. Corse says, in letter dated Feb. 14, 1864, that Carr has been actg. R. Cdn. since last May. (Per. Papers))

Sept. 9, 1864 Capt. & A. 2. M. reported under G. C. #71.
(1-65-2064 C. Report U. C.)

Sept. 15, 1864 Capt. 15th Va. Inf., assigned to duty as Asst. to Brig. 2. M. Corse's Brig., 3rd Corps, A. N. Va.
(S.O. #219 (1) A. & J. G. C. Vol. 42 2 p. 1249.)

1864. Absent from regt. "Dropped in accordance
with G.O. abolishing Regt. Dr. Masters.
(J. & S. Ralls, Robert A.C.)

Apr 5 68 P. 100

No 213. Abstr M

30 Apr 1863

W. L. N. Carr

Capt & act g m

Sept 23 1863

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Virginia, this day of MAJOR C. D. HILL, Quarter-

Master C. D. H., the following articles, viz:

40 Forty lb. Nails
80 Eight lb. Horse shoes
165 One hundred & sixty five lb. mule shoes
3 Three packing cases

William C. N. Carr.
Capt. 2nd Regt.
Carr's Brigade

Richmond, Va.

Sept 23rd

1863.

[DUPLICATE.]

For Mr. M. C. A. 1863

Cape St. J. L.

RECEIVED, this day, of Major R. T. Scott, Q. M., the following Quarter Master's

Stores, viz:

328

200

(18)

(81)

)

John C. L. Case
Capt & Acty. 2. M.
Corps 1841

For the use of
the 1st Regt. N.Y.

RECEIVED. this day, of Major R. T. Scott, Q. M., the following Quarter Master's
Stores, viz:

(183' 36) One Hundred & Eighty three 36
Packs. One
42011. Forty two hundred & four hundred
Packs
(183) One hundred & eight Packs

Wm. C. Smith
May 23' 63

Abstract ^{"L"}

3rd Quarter 1863.

7th ~~Caval~~ Cav
Capt & Adj. 2nd M.
Caser's Brigade

No. 41.

Abstract of Articles Expended. Lost, Destroyed, in the public service, said. gr. u 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842

Sept 2. 1864. Brigade in the quarter ending on the 30th of September.

under the direction of Capt. M. C. J. Green.

| DATE | No of certificates | BY WHOM MADE | Horses | Mules | Saddle Horses | Chick Hens | Riding Saddles | Cattle | Cows | Pigs | Sheep | Goats | Swine | Birds | Fish | Plants | Other |
|--------|--------------------|------------------|--------|-------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|
| July | 1 | Capt J. A. C. C. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | 1/2 | 1 | | 150 | 5 |
| " | | " | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| August | 3 | " | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 1/2 | 11 | | 6 | 150 |
| Sept | 21 | " | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | 25 | | | 1 | | 20 | 5 |
| " | 5 | " | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 320 |

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

William C. A. Carr Capt & Adjt Quartermaster.

Cadet Brigade

County of ... State of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

... are personally known

... of ...

... being duly sworn, says on oath that the person who has a ...

... is correct and just—that I

... property of and is not ... with, the Confidential ...

... and ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

[No. 32.]
No. 59 Abs. G. 1 d Qr. 1863

Capt Wilson C. A. Can

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

From 22nd to 26th May 1863

1 1/2 Buss Cattle 42 Hogs

Issued 22nd August 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Capt. Wilson C. A. Carr
A. 2. M. (Comd. Brigade) at Charlottesville for 3 days, commencing the
22nd of August 1863, and ending the 25th of August 1863.

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------|---------|--------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(52 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1863 | Aug 22 | Aug 25 | 1 | | 12 | 14 | | | 1 | 14 | 42 | | on leave
Harrison |

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the same above charged.

Wilson C. A. Carr
 Capt & Adjt. 2. M. Comd. Brigade

Received at Charlottesville the 22nd of August 1863 of Capt. W. D. Parry

1 4/88 bushels Corn, 142 pounds Hay, 42 pounds Fodder in

full of the above Requisition
 (Signed in Duplicate)

Wilson C. A. Carr
 Capt & Adjt. 2. M.
 Comd. Brigade

Carraway, D. T.

Wilcox's Division.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major U. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44370619 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CARDED.

M. F. &
J. N. R.

Sept. 11, 1861. Appointed Captain Com. Dept. from N. C.; to report to Gen. R. C. Gathin. Promoted Brig. Com. Jan. 1, 1863. (186-228. Report A. C.)

Journal Jan. 17, 1863

Oct. 1861. Actg. Asst. L. M. at Newbern, N. C.

(L. M. G. C. 413-C-Bk. 3.)

Oct. 31, 1861 Capt. C. S. Dist. of Families, D. C. Hill. (Return)

Jan. 1, 1862 Entered upon duties as Actg. Com. of Gen. L. O. B. Branch's Brig., Dist. of Families. (A. G. O. 123-B.)

Jan. 1862 Capt. Com. of Sub. Dist. of Families, Gen. Branch's Return

Feb. 17, 1862 Capt. & A. C. S. at Newbern, N. C. (L. M. G. C. 413-C-Bk. 3.)

Dec. 30, 1862 Actg. as Com. of Lane's Brig. since Jan. 1862; Judgement also performed duty of Div. Com. A. P. Hill's Div. from about July 1 to Dec. 1, 1862. (A. G. O. 2753 C.)

Dec. 29, 1862 Major & C. S. Lane's Brigade A. P. Hill's Div. (Per. Papers.)

April 11, 1863 Appointed Major C. S. from N. C., to take rank Jan. 1, 1861; to report to Gen. J. H. Lane.

(1-86-218. 1-122-70. Report A. C., and Reel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)

Journal gives Jan 17, 1862

July 30, 1863 Major, C.S. Pender's Light Div. (Per. Papers.)
July 16, 1863

✓ Aug. 9, 1863 Major, C.S. Pender's Div., granted 20 days leave.
(S.O. #195(5) A. N. Va.)

✓ Sept. 1, 1863 Major, C.S. Wilcox's Div., Army N. Va.
✓ Oct. 1, 1863 (Personal Papers; Per. Papers Virgil L. Hopson;
2. M. G. O. 13-j - Bk. 13; 2. M. G. O. 47-misc. Bk. 13.)

✓ Sept. 9, 1864 From Petersburg reported under G.O. #71.
(1-65-2116 C. Report A.O.)

✓ Dec. 21, 1864 Major, Chf. Comdg. Wilcox's Div., Army N. Va.
granted 18 days leave. (S.O. #313, A. N. Va.)

March 23, 1865 Major, sub. Dept., assigned to duty with Wilcox's
Div., Army N. Va. (S.O. #68(13) A. & J. G. O.)

April 9 1865 Passed as Maj of C.S. Wilcox's Div
Army. N. Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.

1116

Dane Sparroway
Capt Comd'g Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

N. C.
to whom report *Genl R. L. Gatlin*
date of appointment *Sept 11, 1861.*
date of confirmation *Dec 13, 1861.*
to take rank *1861.*
date of acceptance *Oct 13, 1861.*
received *Genl Gatlin*
Secretary of War *L. P. W.*
Remarks: *Promoted Brig Comd'g*
Jan 1, 63.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *228*

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

N.C.

Danl Tharraway
Maj Comey

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date N.C.
to whom report Genl J. H. Lane
date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.
date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.
take rank Jan 1, 1862
date of acceptance 186 .
Signed Genl R. E. Lee
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Wilcox Div.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 218

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
R. T. Carraway
Maj A. G. S.

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Wilcox's Light Division, A. P. Hill's Corps,
commanded by Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox.

Report dated *Near Petersburg*
Va *Dec 31*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:
By what authority *Leave of*

Indulgence D. N. P.

Date

Dec 26, 186*4*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 7.

A. S. Douglas
Copyist

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Wilcox's Division

D. J. Garraway
Maj. & Co.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll:

495

(6294)

Alister

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

C

D. T. Caraway

Maj & C. S. Wilcox Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-
saries on duty with the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copist.

Carraway, D. T.

Maj.

Wilcox's Div. Army of Northern
Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mar 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 4 day of Jan 1862
Capt D. J. Canaway
A.C.S. C. &

From the 11 day of Sept 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 573.33 ✓

Forage, - 2903+ ✓

Amount, 542.66

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. D. J. Faraway A.C.S. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | 1861 | 1861 | | | | | | | |
| For myself, ——— | Sept. 11 th | Dec. 31 | 3 | 20 | 140 | 00 | 513 | 33 | First of present |
| For year's service, — | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for 1 horse, — | " 11 th | " 31 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 00 | 29 | 33 | + |
| | | | | | | | \$ 542 | 66 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from First Payment

and to the day of 18
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. P. H. Payne Paymaster A.C.S.
 this 24th day of Jan 1862, the sum of Five hundred Forty Two Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Discharge)

D. J. Faraway
Capt. A.C.S.

Staff

Voucher No. 825

Paid the 30th day of Sep 1864

D. J. Caraway

Comman^y C. S.

From the 4th day of June 1864

To the 12th day of Sept 1864

Pay \$ 294

For

Amount \$ 294

The State of North Carolina,

To *H. Daniel F. Carraway*

Com -

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged

Pay, per
month

Amount.

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Hours

Cts

Dollars

Cts

Pay—

For myself

1 May 1841
4 Jan 12 Sept 4 Jan 8 90 - 294 -

For

COMMUTATION

Forage for

Rooms

Cords of wood

294 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received in money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... day of and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1841, the sum of dollars.

being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay

Forage

Amount.

294.

(Signed Duplicate.)

H. Carraway
Com of Post at Asheville

[No. 21.]

No. 21 Abstract B. Q. 186

Alfred B. Lawrence

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

100

186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at _____ from
the _____ 18____ to the _____
18____ inclusive. _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords | Feet | Inches |
|-------|------|--------|
| | | |

For myself, -

Being _____ at \$ _____ per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

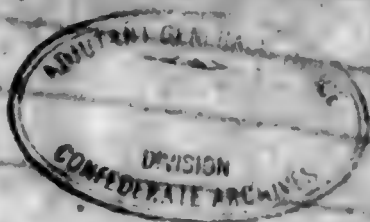
RECEIVED _____ the _____ of _____ 186____
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Proved of Lat. 11
from May 1862
for 13.5 Sept 1862

Q. V. 15

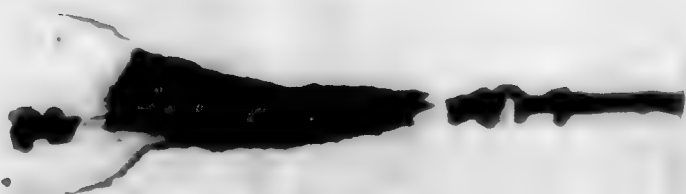
✓



Received of the Hon. Secy of the Interior
 the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of
 purchasing the land of the late
 Martin Luther King, Jr. Sept 11 1897
 34208 Hard Bread 6"
 2800 " Beef Meat 12"
 19406 Flour 12"
 8258 Bacon 38"
 16 " Salt

I certify I have this day taken possession
 of the land of the late Martin Luther King, Jr.
 for the purpose of the foregoing list.
 Wm. D. ...
 ...

Authority for empty
ing J. J. Linnell



Approved
at 12th
May 1881

Wid. B. ...
Sub. Dept. Light Division
Augt 4th 1862

Sir:

I have just assumed the duties of
Actg Division Commissioner of Land
and find it necessary to employ
a good reliable man to take charge
of money and affairs while I am keeping
absent, and to assist me in the purchase
of supplies, &c. which I have will depend
upon me during the marches the Division
will make.

My acquaintance with the qualified men
of the Division precludes the possibility of
having a suitable person secured and
I therefore respectfully ask leave to recommend
Mr. E. D. Wardell whose services I can
get for one hundred dollars per month.

Very respectfully,
A. P. ...
Major ...

Major ...
Capt. ...

NO. 12.

Vou. No. Abst. A. 145

.....
.....

Dollars 100

Paid of

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR

No. 12.

Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Canaway* Dr
Major U.S. Army

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1863
Apr 18 20

... Rifle ...
weighing ...

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the ... day of ... 1863.

Quartermaster.

Received at ... the ... day of ... 1863, of *Gen. G. Thompson* Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of ... Dollars and ... Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Canaway
Major
U.S. Army

Adeline C. Jan 5

I hereby certify that W H Sanford, Capt
of A. L. has deposited with me Twelve hundred
dollars public funds which I will use
every effort to secure from destruction
and return, or act to him for it if in
my power to do so

N. F. Carraway

March 13/62

No 12

No 222, Oct A 29 1862

J. F. Barracoy.

On Hand

Part 12 May 1862



No. 12.—Voucher for Purchase to Assistant A.

The Confederate States

To A. T. Carraway Dr

1862
May 3. 1 Horse sold to Johnston
for his Battery - 155.00

I certify that the above account is correct and the articles are to be taken to have been accounted for by the
proper parties. 230 th
of June, 1862. John M. Cameron Master

Goldston. Ac
Received by John M. Cameron Quarter-Master
and May One Hundred & Fifty five
in full of the above account.
A. T. Carraway

Letters Received
A & I G O,

62753
 62753. Paul J. H. Lane
 to Wm. S. Lane & Co. N.Y.
 Dec. 30th 1862.

Ask RECORD DIVISION
be appointed Major &
Criminology Ohio Bureau
FBI ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT

Received of the
 Rev. Mr. [illegible]
 the sum of [illegible]
 for [illegible]

Head Rectorum
 27 Jan 1862
 Res. p. m. d. d. -
 486. P. P. P.
 Good

Staff, which I submitted
to the Secy of War.
Capt. Lawrence was
not then appointed.
A vacancy exists on the
Staff of Genl. Saxe. —
Wm. H. T. H. A. Payson
Jan'y 1865.

18. over of day of an
 I a conflict
 18.

21-2-69

Head Quarters Lane's Brigade.
Dec. 30th 1862.

Genl. S. Cooper.

Adj. Genl. S. S. S.

Brig. Genl. S. S. S. Branch recom-
mended the appointment of Capt. James T. Carranah
as Commissary of this Brigade, as far back as the
17th January 1862, since which time he has been
faithful and zealously discharging the duties
of the office without having received any noti-
fication of his appointment.

Herewith send a copy of Genl Branch's letter
which must have been overlooked and respectfully
ask that Capt. Carranah be appointed to the
position for which he was recommended, and
take rank from the 17th January 1862, and that
he be notified of his appointment at once.

Very Respectfully.

James A. Lane.
Brig. Genl.

Brig. Genl. S. H. Lane



*Encls.
Ato. 2753-C 62*

Letters to
A & I G O,

And I have
the same

And I have

the same

And I have
the same

And I have
the same



C. H. 3.
Capt. J. H. Curran
New Bern Feb 17/62
Am² March 6, 02

Enclosed his Report of
his transaction as Am²
in Oct 1861 & asks an
early settlement of the
same —

P 4 gr

(Encls 491)
Book 3.

Bk 3.

Stevenson, J. C.
July 19th 1862

Col. C. W. Myers
Quartermaster, Gen. W. S. A.
Sir

Enclosed you

will please find a Report of my transaction
as Acting Quartermaster at this place
during the month of October last under
the orders of Brig Gen. Jackson a copy of
which I also enclose.
This Report would have been made earlier
but I supposed one of the Quartermasters
would examine it in their absence.
The necessity of my making one separately
The parties from whom the purchases were
made have not been paid, and I am under
you for such assistance as it has already
been standing some time in an unsettled
state

With much respect I am
Yours W. S. A.
J. C. Stevenson
Capt. U.S.A.



MS. List of Donors
B. 123
Western A.C. Jan 17th 1862

6103

Brig Genl G. B. Branch
C.S.A. Comd'g

Recommends Capt Danl
H. Carraway Depot Com:
of Subsistence at Newbern,
to be Chief of Brigade
Commissary for his
Command -

Europe is being covered

Ms 2nd Sept of A.C.
Goldstone Jan 19th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended -

N. L. Entine

3-10-62

Letters 1860-1861
A & I G O,

Head Quarters Dist. of Pacific
New York N.Y. 12 January 1862

Genl C. Benjamin
Dept of War

Through
Brig Gen R. L. Patton
Commanding Dept of Ar

Sir.

I recommend the appointment of
Captain Daniel T. Carrigan as Commissioner
of my District with such rank as he
shall have - relations private

The appointment is dated from the first
day of January at which time he will
take the discharge of the duties of the office

Very Resp & Obedt
Your obedient
J. A. M. M. M.
M. J. M.

No. 341- Reg 3

Mar 7- 63

Mrs. L. J. Canaway
Co. Lane's Brigade
Guinea Va

Sends Return for
February 1863



Mar 14 / 63

Head Quarters James Brigade
Near Guinea Station
March 7 1863

Col. Enclosed you will please
find my returns for month of Feb
1863

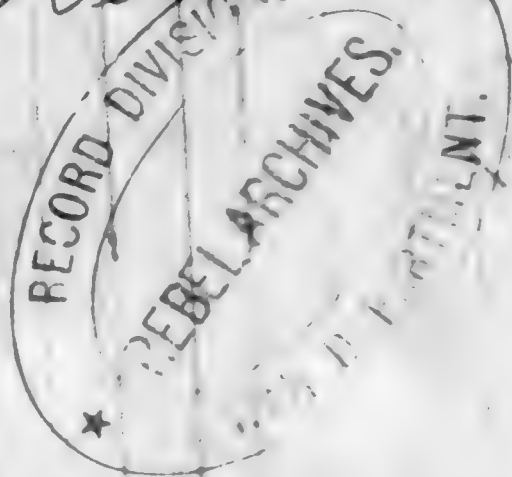
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
D. G. Carrigan
Major & Col.
James Brigade

Col. E. B. Northrup
C. & G. S.
Richmond
Va.

No 282 Reg 3
Feb 7 1863.

May D. J. Curranway
Lt. Col. Brigade
Frederick, Maryland

Send June
Return 1863



Feb 9/63

Recd Mrs Lane's (Brigade)
Helmung, y. 1863.

Rev. Wm wills please find enclosed my report for
the month of January 1863 - Very Respectfully
(Wm. Abbott) So. b.

D. G. Barracway
Agent of L. S. Lane's (Brigade).

Rev. G. B. W. W. W.
G. G. W. W.
G. G. W. W.

Englehard

[No. 12.]

Vol. 12

Part 1

3

Q. 100

J. T. Casaway

Trapp

1884

1885

1886

1887

[No. 12.]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *D. P. Carraway*

Dr.

| | DOLLARS | CENTS |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|
| <i>8 shocks Wheat 2nd</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>00</i> |
| <i>100 3/4 Oats 1st</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>00</i> |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>00</i> |

REC'D. Div.

RECEIVED

Whereof that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on
Property Return for the quarter ending on the *30th* day of *Sept* 1862

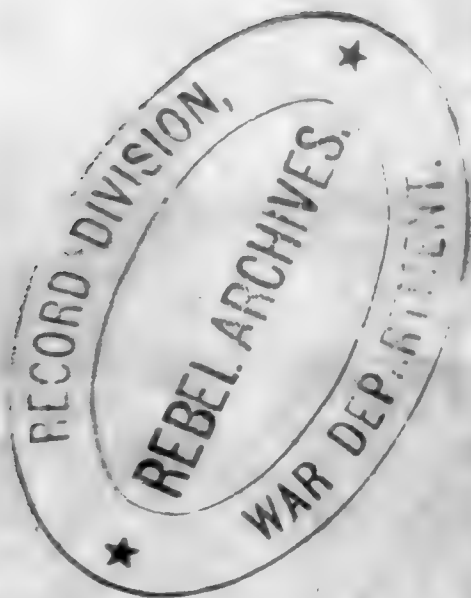
J. B. Eastland Major & Quartermaster.

Richmond the *30th* day of *Sept* 1862.
J. B. Eastland Major Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Sir Dollars

Cents, is full of the above account.

(SIGNED BY DELEGATE)

D. P. Carraway



507. R. 3
June 7 1863

Wm D. T. Canaway
Guinnys - 1st

Sends Wm R. 6th

June 9/63

1

11

11-11-11

100

1

1

May 23rd 1863

May D. T. Canaway
CD

Gwinings ga

James Rets for Janury Febry,
March, Apr May June 1862,
Substitute Rets for Octo Nov
Decr 1861.



May 23 1863

Headquarters 1st Div
Camp Oregon, Oregon
May 23rd 1865

Col:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. & in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. H. Sherman

Wm. H. Sherman
Major General
U. S. Army
Headquarters
1st Division
Camp Oregon, Oregon

Col
Wm. H. Sherman
Major General
U. S. Army
Headquarters
1st Division
Camp Oregon, Oregon



425 Reg 3

My 1st battery

Head Quarters James Rizer
Camp Gregg, Va April 23/62

Col.:

Herewith I send my Returns for
the 4th qtr 1861. 1st qtr 62 & 2nd qtr 62
also for Oct. Nov. & Dec 1861 which I had
submitted for correction.
I will forward the others as early practicable.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
Wm. C. Garrison

Wm. C. Garrison
James Rizer

Col L. B. Ketchum
C. G. S.
Richmond
Va

From 1st of

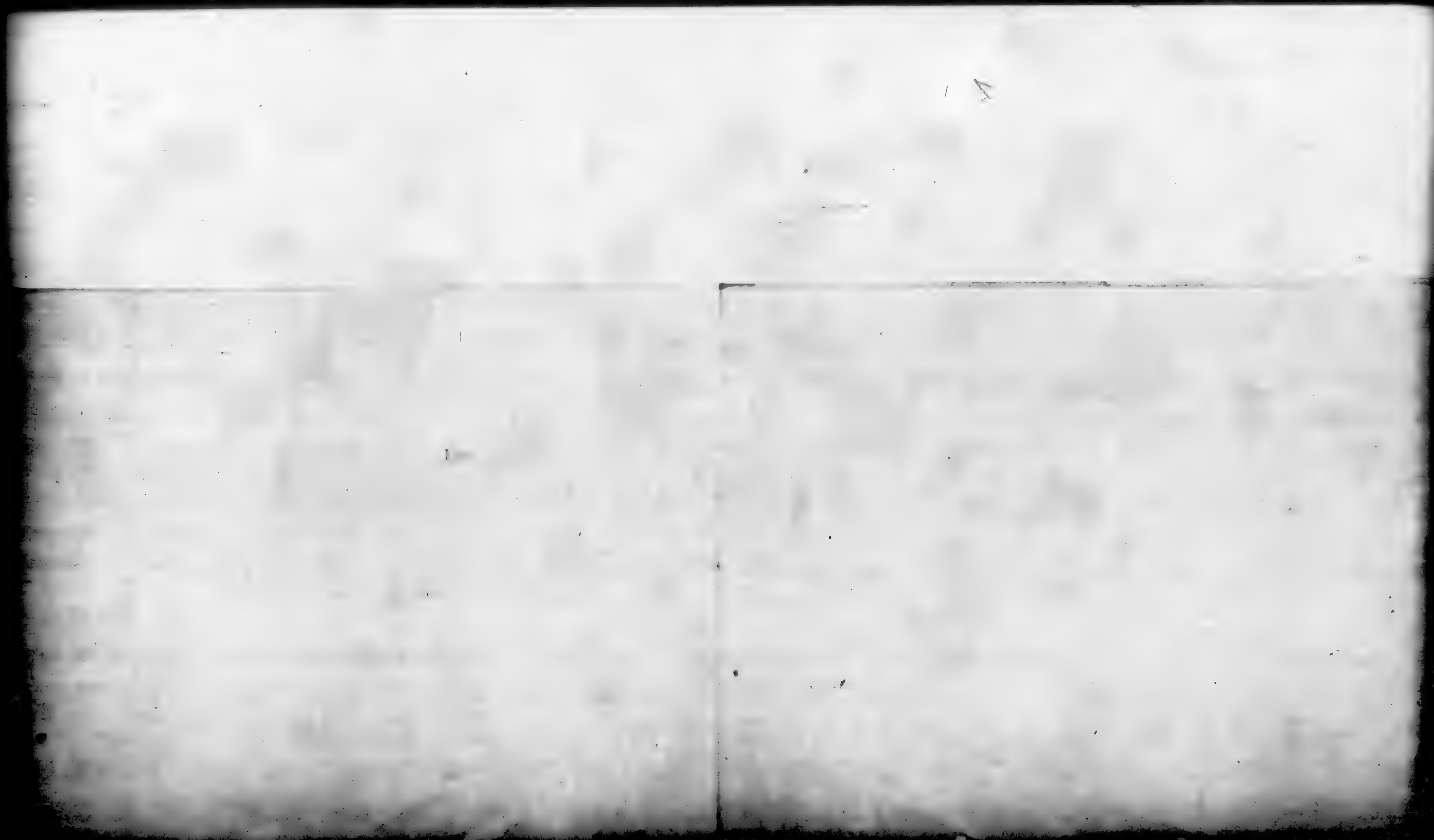
Account of

you

to the same

from 1st of 1863.

May 11. 1863
C. S.



1
Lump sum

1000

1000

1000

1

(5000)

Head Quarters 1st Department
Thomas Brigade June 27/63

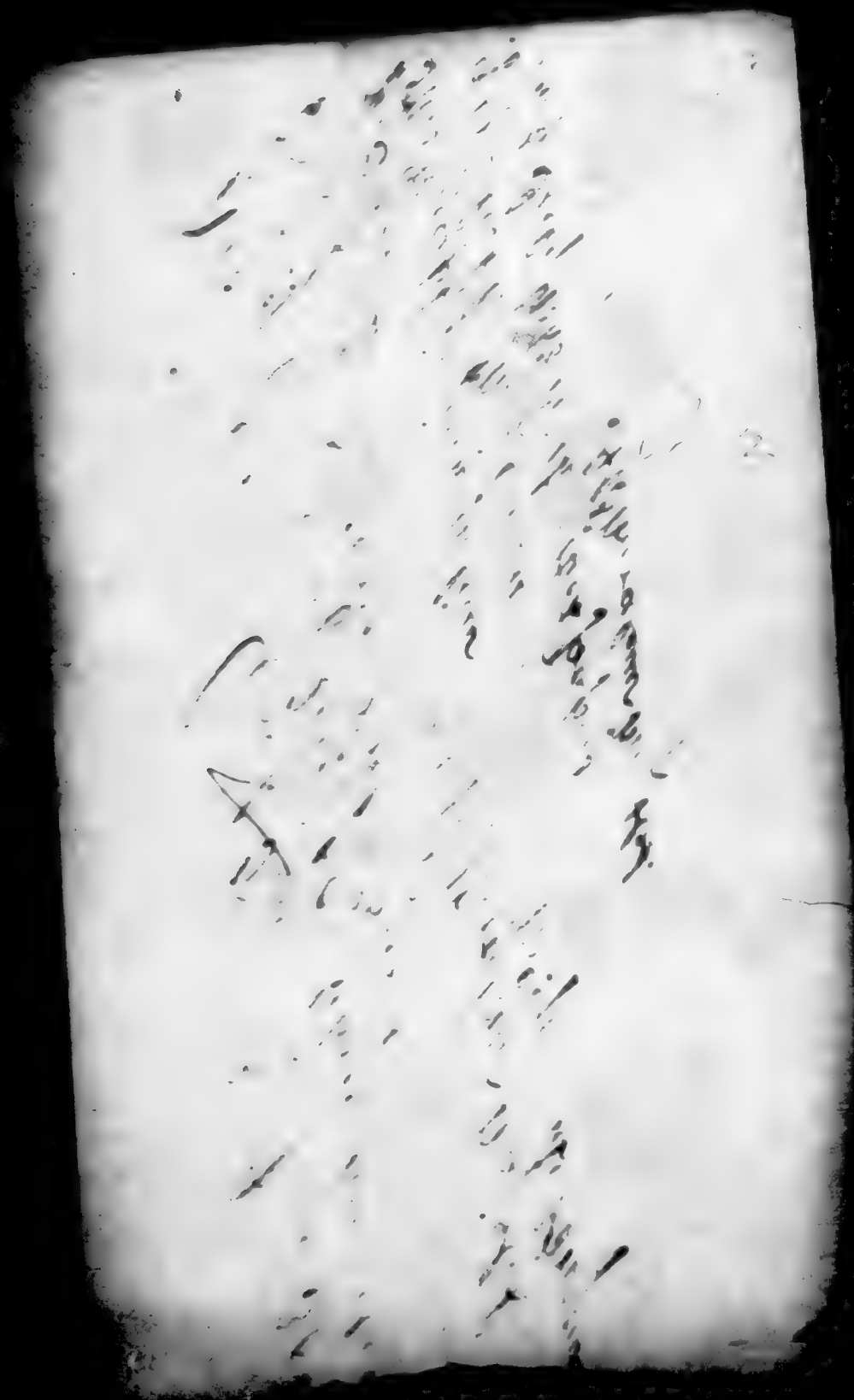
Received of Mr. J. T. Canaway
Five thousand dollars Commission funds
for which receipt is hereby acknowledged

Henry Lister Magon & Co
Thomas Brigade

Sub Department Missouri & Oregon
12th December 1863

I certify that on the day of June 1863,
I purchased of Messrs Wimpfeler & Merriam
near Charleston Va. Ninety two (92) Bands
of Iron in the name of Major D. S. Canaway
Es. for which I paid \$32.⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
per Band

Justus Canaway
Capt. & A.S.



Received near Cash Town Pa, June 30th
of D.T. Canaway Maj +cs Three hundred
and four dollars Sub Funds.
\$304⁰⁰

This Receipt is given in lieu (A.B. Maralaw Maj +cd.
of one lost by Maj Canaway Mcgowan's Winged
on 5 July 1843 with other papers.
A.B. Maralaw Maj +cd.

2^d July 1863

Ex & transferred
to 2^d Auditor

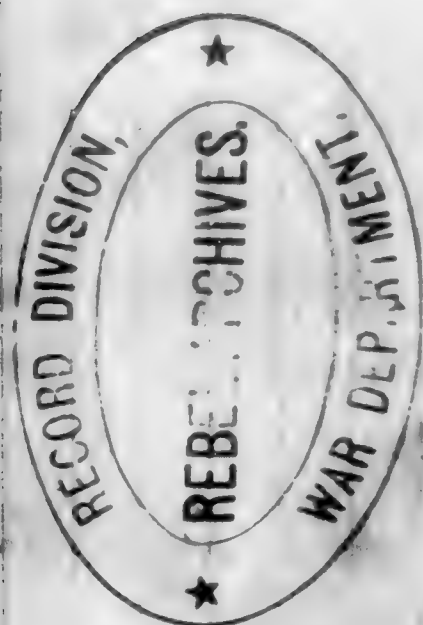
RETO

Date

NAME OF OFFICER

STATION

DATE



No. 339 Reg 3

Mar 9 68

Maj D. J. Canaway
C.S. Law's Brigade

Mention loss of papers
at the fall of Mankin
& ask that his clerk
may copy from files -

used Mar. 13, 1868

Mar. 12 68

1st Runs Taxes Brigd
March 9 1863

Mr Brewer

Dr Sir

I find on examining my
accts that I did not forward my
Invoices with the monthly statements
and was not aware it was necessary
to do so at that time. therefore was so
unfortunate as to loose all of my
Invoices from Oct. 6 to March but the
fall of Newbern.

Would it be asking too much for
you to let Mr Blair, my Clerk, copy
the Receipts given during those months
by me to Maj W W Morrison and
Capt H. M. Drane they being the only
C.S. from whom I drew at that time
I have the amt on my Books as they
were Received but as some wastage
occurred in transporting them of course
those amounts will not correspond
with the Receipts given

Very Truly Yr Obedt

D. P. Carraway
may 1st

18 May 63

Maj D T Canaway Co
Guiney's Co

Send all Rt 183
Explain delay



Head Quarters Lane's
Brigade, Near Guinea
Station Va. May 18/63

Enclosed please find Returns for the
month of April 1863. These returns would
have been in earlier but for the storming of
the first of this month.

With much Respect I am
Yours obt Servant
D. P. Carraway
Major &c.

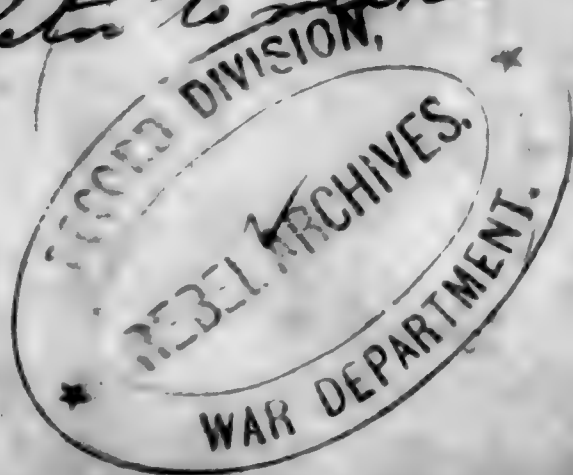
D. P. Carraway
Lieut. &c.

No 243 Reg^d

Dec 29 1862

Major D. J. Carramag
Lanes Brigade
Quincy Mo

Transmits Return
July Aug Sept 3^d
Quarters Oct & Nov
1862 - No Dec
Return to ~~the~~



Dec 31/62

126108
126108

Mr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dear Sir

Herewith I forward to you
for the amount of [illegible]
& [illegible]
[illegible] for the 3rd & 4th
1862.

I have no pleasure to make for the
of December [illegible] as I have
before [illegible] to my private [illegible]
making up my Papers for the [illegible]
after being relieved of a [illegible]

Very Respectfully
Yours [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]



The Confederate States

1863

Sept 1st

J. G. Haraway Maj. Genl. &c.

Received of the Quartermaster's Office
the sum of one hundred and one dollars
and no cents

I certify that the above account is correct and just
that the articles are accounted for in my property
Return for the Quarter ending 30th day of September 1863

Received at Orange, Va. the 1st day of September
1863 of George A. Thompson Capt. & Co. of the 6th Arty. the
sum of one hundred and one dollars and no cents
for the purchase of provisions

J. G. Haraway
Maj. Genl.

J. M. L.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



The Confederate States

1863

Sept 20th

To J. W. Canaway Majt. U.S. Mil. in Dr

green Beef hides weighing

| | |
|----|----|
| 51 | 00 |
|----|----|

I certify that the above account is correct and
 just. The articles are accounted for on my
 property return for the quarter ending 30th day of
 September 1863

Witnessed at Grand Rapids the 20th day of September
 1863 of George G. Thompson Capt & Co. M. U.S. Army
 The sum of \$100.00

J. W. Canaway
 Majt. U.S.

Done

1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100



Of the

1863

Sept 3rd

... ..
... ..
... ..

...

I certify that the above account is just and correct. That the
on my
day of September 1863

Received of George
the sum of
... ..
... ..

Done

NO. 12.

Vol. N. Abst. A. Qr. 1867.

Man...

...

Dollars 100

Paid of 1867

RECEIVED DIVISION
LEF ARCHIVES
WAR C. 1867

Confederate States of America,

For the Librarian of the Dr

DATE OF PERFORMANCE

HOLLAND, CENTRA

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the . . . day of . . . 186 . . .

Quartermaster.

Received at _____ the _____ day of _____
186____, of ~~John H. [unclear]~~ _____, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the
sum of _____ Dollars and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

A. J. Carrington
May 1881

NO. 12.

Vou. No.....

Abt A

Qtr. 1862

Dollars

100

Paid.....

186



No. 12.

Confederate States of America,

J. S. Canaway

Dr

May 4 1863

DATE OF PAYMENT.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

1863

Sept 14th For

Green Regt Troops
marching

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 1863.

Quartermaster

Received at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1863, of _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of _____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. S. Canaway

May 4 1863

Chicago Lib Division

Inver-

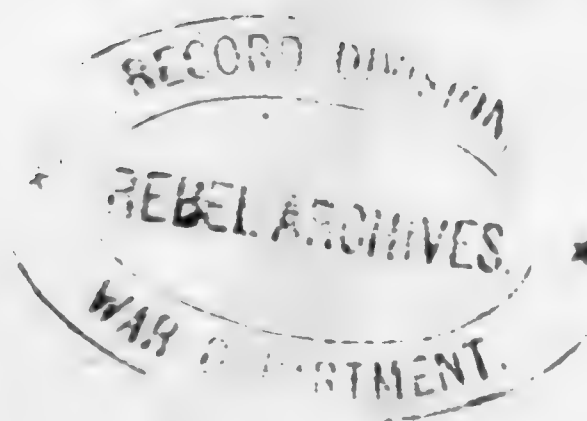
NO. 12.

Vol. No. Abst. A Qr. 186

John A. ...
.....
...
.....

Dollar 100

Paid 186



No. 12.

Confederate States of America,

To *D. J. Canaway* Dr

DATE OF PAYMENT.

1863

Sept 17

Green Leaf
It also weighing

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 1863.

Quartermaster.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1863, of _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of _____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

D. J. Canaway
Major

Ind

NO. 12.

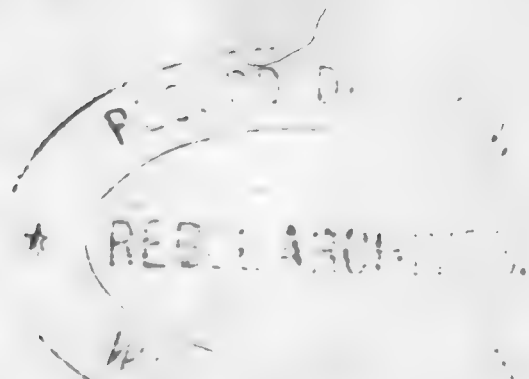
Vou. No. Abet. A. Qr. 186 .

.....

.....

Dollars 100

Paid 100



Confederate States of America.

To Wm. H. Stearns

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1863

Sept 11th 20

DOLLARS.

CHRYSLER

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____, 186_____.

Quartermaster.

Received at Big Horn, the 11th day of September
1863, of Lieut J Thompson Capt 4th, Quartermaster C. I. Army, the
sum of 100 Dollars and 00
Cents, in full of the above account

/Signed in Duplicate/.

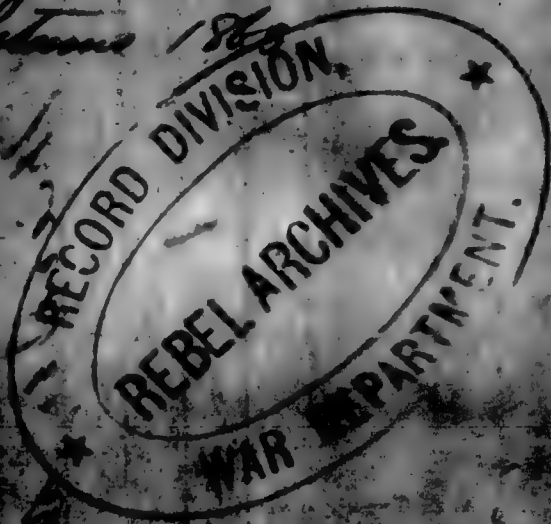
1800

13 Regt
Sept 10. 1863

Maj. S. T. Canaway

Orang. Co.

Since July 1863
Autumn 1863



Went down Mt. Cape
Camp near Orange Co. N. C.
Sept. 10 1883

Hermit I found you my friend
the month of July and August
with much respect
from old friend
D. B. Hancock

My Microscopic Division

D. B. Hancock

C. B. D.

Richardson

or

W. B.

W. B.

W. B.

W. B.

W. B.

W. B.

NO. 12.

No. _____ ABSTRACT A. _____ Q2 186 _____

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____



NO. 12.

The Confederate States

To D. J. Canaway Q. M.

Dollars. Cents.

DATE.

1863

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles
accounted for on my property return for the _____ quarter ending on the _____ day
of _____ 1863 _____

RECEIVED at Orange Sta. Va., the _____ day of Sept 1863
of Geo. G. Thompson Capt Tact, Quartermaster 1st Carolina Army, the
sum of _____ dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

D. J. Canaway
may & co.
Milroy's Division

No. 12.

No. 74 ABSTRACT A. 3rd Qr. 1863.

Map of 7 Canaan

Dollars 654. 96

Paid Sept 30th, 1863



To *L. H. Green, Inc.* Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th of January, 1867.

Quartermaster.

Received at James H. H. H. H., the 10 of September, 1866,
of Geo. I. Thompson, Capt. U.S.A. Quartermaster United States
Army, the sum of Six hundred and twenty five
and no cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED, IN DUPLICATE.)

Ind

Caraway D. J.

MAJOR & C.S.

BRIGADE —

DIVISION Wilson's

3 CORPS, A. N. Va.

MARCH 30. 1865

SEE LIST No. 6.

QUARTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH REPT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.

Carraway, D. T.
May 12. S. Lane's Bay

INDEX

Dis. Comay

SEE - ADMTS 186 WITH

~~the~~ personal papers of

J. A. Engelhard

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

Write nothing above this line.

D. J. Carranay

Major &

Chief Clerk

Victoria Division

Dec 21, 1884

Granted leave for 18 days

(So 3 1/2 P.M. - Jan 1, 1885)

f

Carrway, D. T. (Carraway)

Capt.

A.C.S.

Subject: Turn over funds.

Title of record: S. O. #83/4

Dept. of H.C.

Gen. I. H. Holmes.

Date: Apr. 17, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.
W. T. Carraway
Captain. & a. & s.

Appears on a

Return

of the District of Pamlico, N. C.,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1862

Members of the Staff:

Regiment or corps

L. S. A.

Post or station

Newbern

Remarks:

Com. of Det.

H. L. Taylor

203 Regt
28 Dec 1863
Maj. J. T. Amory
Milcox's Co.
Canada.

Single line 12 gr 1863
explain delay: not at home
to find in office



Subs. Dept. Hides & Liv.
Near Orange C.H. Va.
Dec 28th 1863

Col.

Herewith I forward my Returns
for Month of June 1863 and 2nd Gr.
63. The vouchers for which were lost
by the Capture of my wagon on the
1st day of July.

Delay in making these returns was
caused by the necessity of obtaining
proper affidavits and Certificates;
which is attended with great difficulty
during the active seasons of the Army.
I respectfully ask your attention to
the Statement of Loss which will be
found with the goods papers.

With much respect I am

Yrs. Obedt Servt.
D. F. Caraway
Majr & C.

Col. L. B. Kershner
C. S. S.

No. 12.

No. ABSTRACT A. Qr. 186 .

May 1st 1861

Dollars *1.50* ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *11.00*, 186 .



The ~~United~~ States.

No. 12.

To *D. S. Cunningham Major* Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1863
Oct 8th For

22) Two Gray Reef
Hides weighing 11 lbs 8 oz.
skinned and sewed up.
Remains in a paper.

DOLLARS

CRN 74

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 of December, 1861.

RECEIVED at

RECEIVED at Orange, the 8th of October, 1863,
of Geo. G. Thompson Capt. 1st Mass Quartermaster United States
Army, the sum of Three hundred and fifty dollars
and no cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

S. F. Canaway
Major

87 Aug 5

Oct 7 1863

Major D. J. Canaway

Col. Miles & Co.

Civil. War

Ex. 1000 1863

1863



Subsistence Department, Illinois Division
October 4th 1863

Colonel

Enclosed please find my Return for the
month of September and this Quarter of 1863,

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Wm. H. Harrison

Illinois Division

No. 12.

No. ... ABSTRACT A. ... Qr. 1862

Wm. A. T. Canaway

Dollars *1817* ⁸⁹ ₁₀₀

Paid *Oct 7* 1863



The *Confederate States* No. 12.
~~United States,~~

To *D. J. Carrara, Major* Dr.

| Date of Purchase. | | | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|----------|--------|
| 1873 | Oct 7 th | For (131) One Hundred and
Thirty One Green Bay
Hides weighing (6066) Six
Thousand and sixty Six
pounds at 20 cts. p. lb. 1873 | | |

I certify that the above account is correct.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ of _____, 186 .

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Orange, Va., the 7th of October, 1863,
of Col. Thompson Capt. J. Wood,
Army, the sum of Eighteen Hundred & nineteen Quartersmaster United States
and eighty dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

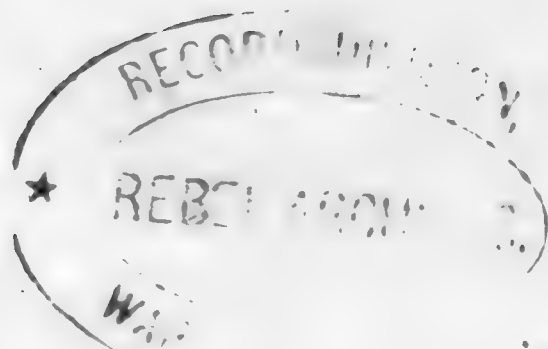
S. J. Canaway
may 21

NO. 12.

No. _____ ABSTRACT A. _____ Q. 186 .

Dollars _____ 100

Part _____ of _____ 186 .



The Confederate States **NO. 12.**
~~State of North Carolina~~

DATE
1863
Sept 30

To J. T. Lawrence Pay No 5

for
wearing Green Suspenders

and for other articles
of clothing and other
articles of clothing

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles
accounted for on my property return for the
of 1863 quarter ending on the 30th day

RECEIVED at Camp A. J. the 20th day of September 1863
of J. T. Lawrence, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, the
sum of _____ dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

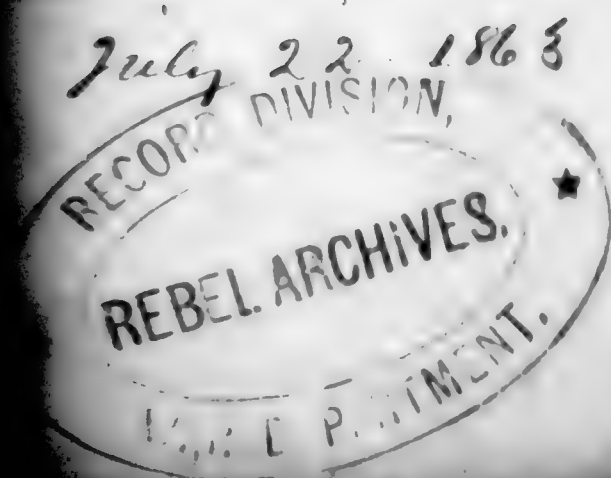
3 17 5.

July 16 1863

D. J. Carraway Major CS
Pruders L Co

Report Capture of his
best & profus in M & Co
for month June & 2nd 1863

July 22 1863



Journal of the Capt. Thomas R.
July 16th 1863 - Winchester, Va.

Left Winchester at 10 o'clock and
arrived at the camp at 12 o'clock.
The day was very hot and the
ground was very dry. The
troops were very tired and
the horses were very hot.
The day was very hot and the
ground was very dry. The
troops were very tired and
the horses were very hot.

July 17th 1863
Left Winchester at 10 o'clock
and arrived at the camp at 12 o'clock.
The day was very hot and the
ground was very dry. The
troops were very tired and
the horses were very hot.

July 18th 1863
Left Winchester at 10 o'clock
and arrived at the camp at 12 o'clock.
The day was very hot and the
ground was very dry. The
troops were very tired and
the horses were very hot.

Carriker, N. P.

General and Staff Officers,

Division and Brigade Staff

Non-com. Staffs and Bands.

Infantry Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

[Confidential.]

625. a
Carrere, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
CONFEDERATE.

Major + ~~U.S.A.~~ Major + U.S.A.
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

William Carrere
Major 2^d M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Md.*
To whom report *Genl J. R. Trimble*
Date of appointment *May 19*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862
To take rank *May 19*, 1862
Date of acceptance *July 11*, 1862
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks: *Resigned Jan'y*
6, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 174

B. Duncan

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Carrere
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to whom report *Genl J R Trimble*
date of appointment *Nov 22, 1861.*
date of confirmation *Dec 24, 1861.*
to take rank *1861.*

date of acceptance *Jan 31, 1862.*

by *Genl G J Beauregard*

Secretary of War *J P B.*

Remarks: *Dropped S.O. 44*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 191

R B Duncan

(200)

877

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

William Carrere
Maj Coms'y Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Genl Trimble*

Date of appointment *May 19*, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *May 19*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Changed to Brig*

Dr Mr

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *215*

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

Wm. Cornum
Major & Genl.
Dec 10th 1862

Explaining why his
Official Record from
not received at the
Department -



over
Recd Aug 20
Dec 11 1862
Recd Dec 11 1862

Wm. Dept.
Dec 11 1862
A. G.

Major Cornum's Record
is in my hands. proper
explanation. The explanation
nation is annexed to the
fact -

Remitted him by
arranging the S.O.
In case of the
Secy of War
J. G. McKim
City of Wash. D.C.

Jan 10 1863
Dec 11 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Wm. McKim
10 November 1857

Chas. E. Smith
Secretary of War
Richmond:

Sir, I have respectfully to report that upon receipt of my commission as Quartermaster at Newburgh 1851, I was sick & unable to attend to my duties. I was sent in by my physician, who informed me that I was not fit to perform the duties of the office. I was then sent to a private residence where I remained for a number of days, there being no Judge in Newburgh where the same was collected. I immediately had another physician made out & presented about early in the morning, which I only did so because I was near resigning from the office. I am now informed that you are in possession of a correct record.

I state the above not to excuse myself or explain the informal & unknown manner of delay. It places myself in a position to make a full statement of the facts. I have to thank you for an acknowledgment of the same. I have the honor to be Sir, Your Obedt Servt
Wm. McKim

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

Ms 9 26

APPLICATION

OF

Wm Cairns

Date

Dec 10 1861

FOR

Wm. S. R. Tumble (with)

Promotion

Witness

May 17 1862

BY

Wm. S. R. Tumble

Wm. S. R. Tumble

Sept 1st 1862
20 Sept 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst.

I am sorry to hear that you are unable to continue on duty, and I am glad to hear that you have been recently ordered by the Surgeon General to the 1st Division of the Army, and that you are acting as Quartermaster. I am glad to hear that you are well, and I am glad to hear that you are accepted by the Surgeon General.

I am sure you will be successful in your new position, and I am sure that you will be accepted by the Surgeon General.

Very truly,
Yours,
Wm. C. Curren
Major, 1st Regt.

39
 63
 REB
 Jan 1/62
 WAR DEPT.

J. R. Trimble
 Brig Genl

Asks that if proper
 Mr Wm Barrac be
 appointed Brigadier Genl
 Master & Comd'g to be
 be upon duty under order
 from Dept. Wants to know
 whether when on office
 discharges duties of a
 Master & Comd'g, he is entitled
 to be paid for each dept
 & if they may be appointed
 from citizens

Letters Received
 A. I. O.

1894

at me bed.

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

James

My dear friend,
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines
will find you the same. I am not at all well at present
and am not able to do much work. I am, however, still
interested in the friends of the cause and hope to be able
to do something for it in the future.

I regret that I cannot
say I appear well now and
remembered as bright as we
I hope to see you before
we return home and have
the joy of your presence.

which may be made to form a
 series of the intended plates
 a check for each, and to be
 taken from interest when you
 can be proved in the way to

I hope the appointment
you have made is very good
for the school.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

(1 - 1 - 1)

November 20

1862

John C. Carey
Capt. May 1861
Ensign, 1st
Regt. of Mass.
WAR DEPT.
★

Letters
A & I G

Received
Dec 1

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 12th
inst. in relation to the
subject of the General

and very respectfully to state that
the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.

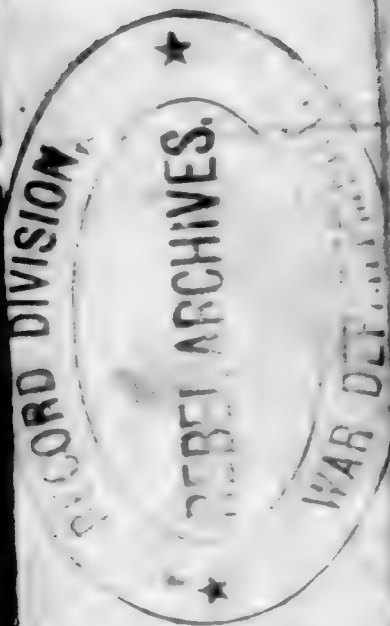
I am in a measure relieved from the
burden of the matter, and I have the pleasure
to state that the same has been
sent to the proper authorities for their
consideration. I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your letter
of the 12th inst. in relation to the
subject of the General, and I have the
pleasure to state that the same has
been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration. I am in a
measure relieved from the burden of the
matter, and I have the pleasure to
state that the same has been sent to
the proper authorities for their
consideration.

of the witnesses, had another recollection, which
will be furnished to you in a few days.

This is a statement of cause of the delay
and trust may be satisfactory to those concerned
when advised by you of the same. I have
been an accident must, made of some
I have the honor to be

Yours Obediently

Wm. C. Cunn
Major T. C. Cunn



E-85

Q. M. G. O. 1862.

R. S. Sewell

Hd. Qu. Robert Bay 1862
Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that Maj Gen Sewell's
action be sanctioned
by the Quarter Master
General.

7 of Jackson
13/301 ✓ Maj. Genl.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. Genl. G. S. ...
advice given by
R. S. Sewell
adly

Chap. 5, Book 4.

Spencer's Orders
no. 701

Henry M. ...
July 2, 1862

Major John Carrer is hereby
relieved from duty as Quarter Master of this Regiment
and will report to the Quarter Master General at
Richmond.

By order of the President
John ...
Adjutant

✓

18.12.11

he

Letters Received
A & I G O,

71.5. 929
RECORD DIVISION
April 3/62
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
Gen. F. H. H. applied
WAR DEPARTMENT.
for his Commission
as Brigadier Gen. Mr.,
but the act Commission.
(Nov. 22^d) as Assistant,
- asks that the original
application be granted.
H. H.
A. J.
quar. in the Sec. for
J. H. H. H. H. H.
Recd. Original of the
Re. A. S. H. O. May 22/62

Head Quarters of "Regiment"
3 April 1861

The Hon.

Secretary of War.
Richmond

Sir;

I respectfully acknowledge
my promotion, as "Regiment Quarter Master."

My appointment, made in 1860
as "assistant" given me when appointed
officer of the "Regiment" for my appointment
as "Regiment Quarter Master." Some mistake seems
to have been made. I beg of your careful
attention to this matter.

I thank you for the
information received
Yours &c
A. C. C.

Recy inform to Paul R. L.
At, Council, 1st of Dec

Alston S. Whiting
08840 Maj. Gen.
Dec 13/62

Head Quarters, 1st Ca
17 Decemr 1862

Res: referred to the
Comd'g Officer of
Encls. 2nd for re-
mark.

By order of the Comd'g
W. H. Taylor

#740

at present assigned to the
Comd'g of the 1st Ca
d. inform to the Comd'g
remark to the Comd'g

Attest
W. H. Taylor
Comd'g

10 2.7

Major Gen. Leavenworth

Civil. Division

Dec 10/62

tenders his resignation
as Major & 1st Lieut and
begs acceptance.

I respectfully recom-
mend that the
Comd'g Officer be
accepted

W. H. Taylor

2/11/62

Retd A.D. 4.0.

Rh. 6 Aug 2.63

Recd. 2.1.0. 4 Dec 13/62

Recd Dec 11/62 p.m.

Richd. D. Webb
10 December 1862

Dear Sir,
I beg to thank you for my resignation
as much as I can - which I have not
promptly refused to accept.
I am well, & of late with not much
illness - except from my
want of getting into proper exercise. I have

Yours truly
Richd. D. Webb

Wm. A. Webb
Wm. A. Webb
Wm. A. Webb

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Carrere

May 4 9.12

Trinidad Brigade

and the United States of America to avoid
the acceptance of his resignation

2-88-1

Carrere. Wm.

Mayland

Wm. Carrere.

Wm. Carrere.

W 70

Per

70 m

I have been advised by Dr. S. S. ...
of a fine ... and ... in ...
in Boston Mass. for a year before the war. The ...
at ... in ... I have ... with ...
as ... in ... was very ...
... and ... in ... since
... and ... in ...

[illegible]

Let me say in closing that I have
no more to say, and I am sure that
you will find me true to the
word. I am, dear friend,
yours truly,
John C. Smith.

I received the money from a Bank - the Farmers
Bank in Richmond -

The proceeds of the sale
were about \$1000 - the rest of the money
from the sale -

It was agreed that the money should be
used to pay the expenses of the
decided on the 1st of March - the money
was to be paid in the - He had to give a
and receive the rest for the land - 10
cents per pound for the same - 10
cents for the rest - 10 cents for the rest -

The money was paid in the - I had
going back to Richmond in a day or two - I
before then a very bad cold with the
throat began - Was not able to go to
work in the - 10 cents for the rest -

10 cents for the rest -

Feb. 21. 1861.

Headquarters Dept
of Va & N.C.
Fort Monroe
Feb 25th 64

Reply referred to
Brig Genl Warstone
for report and investi-
gation

By Order of
Maj Genl Butler

Fred Martin
Capt & Col.

I have been thinking of you
 and of the many things you
 have done for me. I have
 got a letter from you and
 it was so kind. I have been
 much of the same to the
 people here.

I have been all the while
 at your hands. I have
 improved myself in
 the study of the
 language of the
 people here. I have
 been very much
 helped by you.

Yours, Sir,

Very Respectfully
 Wm. C. C.

M 70. 1864

Point Lookout ind

July 27 1864

Brig Gen G. Manton

Submits report in case
of William Leavere,

1 Enclosure

(10)

Sept 1st 1864

Robert Lockhart Esq
Feb. 27. '64

My N S Davis
A A General

Wagon

I have the honor to report
that I have taken Mr. Carson's statement, a
copy of which I herewith enclose. It seems
to settle his case clearly enough. The money
taken from him by Lieut. Mix was undoubtedly
intended for the purchase of provisions for
the rebel government. The money, some
eighteen hundred dollars, was paid by
Lieut. Mix by my order to a citizen of
Northumberland County who was apparently
as loyal as any I found there, for provisions
for my troops. The Mr. Harper taken as a
prisoner was sent for by the authorities
at Washington, he being a notorious
blockade runner and offender in

various other respects.

Mr Carrere is a notorious rebel who wrote his friends in Boston that he should not return there but should join the Confederate Army as I am informed by one who knew him well.

I trust he will be kept a prisoner during the war and then hung for his treason.

The letter of Carrere to the Commanding General is also herewith enclosed.

I am

Very respectfully

Yours &c

John A. Mason

Very truly

Carrere, Wm

Regt. Co. A. A. S.

Regt

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Reptive Lists

Charge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Security Sheet

Assignment

Contract

Death or Effects

Disposition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Received Sept. 22, 1902
From State Dept.
R. & P. 701447.

The within named officers will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as they do not come into a loyal State or the District of Columbia, and observe their parole and the laws in force where they may reside.

Chas. M. King
May 21 1902

WE, the undersigned, Prisoners of War, belonging to

At & Sept 21st

having ~~been~~ this day surrendered by

unconditionally to *Charles Grant* *1st Lieut*
commanding *Barnes* *Army and* *Coast & Artillery*
do hereby give ~~our~~ solemn parole

of honor that we will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Signal & sworn
Captain *me* *1890* *Charles Grant* *1st Lieut* *Coast & Artillery*
Major, R.A.

Carrere, Wm.
Aid, Capt. A.Q.M.; Maj. Q.M.

Trimble's (I.R.) Command
Ewell's (R.S.) Command
Early's (J.A.) Command

Trimble's (I.R.) Command

- 20, 1861. Gen. I.R. Trimble comdg. 1st Brig. says Wm. Carrere is one of his Aids. (---5805, W.D.)
- 22, 1861. Apptd. Capt. A.Q.M. to report to Gen. I.R. Trimble. (Report, A.O.)
- 24, 1861. Capt. Q.M. Dept., dropped for failure to execute bond. (S.O. 44(12), A.G.O.)
- Revoked by S.O. 290 (11), A.G.O. Dec. 11, 1862. - See also S.O. 250(4), A.G.O. Oct. 25, 1862)
- 19, 1862. Apptd. Maj. & C.S. to report to Gen. Trimble. Remarks: Changed to Brig. Q.M. (Report, A.O.)
- 21, 1862. Signs as Q.M. 7th Brig. (C-514, W.D.)
- 24, 1862. Relieved from duty as Q.M. 7th Brig. and ordered to report to Q.M. Gen. at Richmond for orders by order of Gen. Trimble. (Per. Papers)

Ewell's (R.S.) Command

- July 31, 1862. Gen. Ewell comdg. 3d Div., says he has retained Maj. Carrere and ordered him to report to Maj. Snodgrass, Chf. Q.M. 3d Div. for duty. (Encl. Per. Papers, July 27, 1862)

Early's (J.A.) Command

- Nov. 28 & Dec. 10, 1862. At Q.M. Dept. Ewell's Div. signs as Maj. & Q.M. (Per. Papers)
- Note. - Gen. Early assumed command of Ewell's Div. Sept. 18, 1862.

Trimble's 2d Command

- Dec. 20, 1862. Says he has been recently ordered to Gen. Early comdg. 3d Div., back to Trimble's Brig. and tenders his resignation as Maj. & Q.M. (Per. Papers)
- Dec. 26, 1862. Maj. Q.M., Trimble's Brig. granted leave of absence to await acceptance of his resignation. (S.O. 279(1), A. of N. Va.)
- Jan. 8, 1863. Resignation accepted as Maj. Q.M., etc. (S.O. 4(1), A.G.O.)

Prepared by G.P. - Examined by J.V.B.

1865

Carrere, William

Maj. & C.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 290/21

Dec 11 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Carrere, Wm

Major

Quartermaster Trimble's Brigade

Court Martial

Gen. Orders No. 136

Hq Army of Northern Va

December 27th, 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
I Carrere

Major M Asst iv M

Appears on a

RETURN
of Howell's Division, for the month
of November, 1862.

Present or absent. resent

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 36

Simpson

Copyist.

No. 33.

No. 100 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

of Major Wm. Carr

in Co. 1st 1862

Done

Done

REQUISITION for Forage for 11 Private Horses in the service of Major
Wm. Leister C. S. Army at Staunton
for Four days, commencing the 21 of October, 1862, and
ending the 25 of October, 1862

| DATE. | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE
FOR EACH. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | |
| | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | 11 | 12 | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 528 | | 670 | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Stamilton Mo, the 24 of Oct, 1862
of Major A. M. Heep Quartermaster C.S.
Army, Six hundred and twenty pounds of corn,
pounds of oats, Six hundred and sixteen pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

for, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. Barrer.
Chas. J. Z. Ak

May: Bureau
March 18th, 1864

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
May 1st 1864
Very respectfully,
C. C. Smith

C. C. Smith

W. C. Smith

W. C. Smith

W. C. Smith

W. S. Williams, Prisoner

Fort & Retreat, 10th March 1864.

Captain

W. S. Williams

Fort & Retreat

Captain

On the 10th of your communication, I have received.

I have simply to say that my letter of 1st March in reply
to an official letter from you, informing me of the action
of the General Commanding, in the case, I did then in answer
to you, in return, what I had to communicate, I have now
only to confirm the same, & claim my rank in the Army.

Yours faithfully

W. S. Williams

W. S. Williams

Hd. Quarters. Camp Dist.
Sault Lockout Hd.
April 9 1864.

The within named Mr. Carrier,
was transferred from Officers Camp
to the Camp of enlisted men.

Carrier, Tron
Major. C. S. A.

I Wm. Canere do declare that I am a citizen of
Richmond Va was born in Maryland and lived in Bos-
ton Mass. for a year before the war Was appointed Major
in the Confederate Service in Nov. 1861 - Served as G. Master
in Genl. Lee's Army until Dec. 1862, when I resigned - Had
no gov. employment since. Have since lived in Richmond
and Charlottesville Va. Was captured Jan. 12 last at Warsaw
Richmond Co. by Lieut. Alex. I was then simply for
my own pleasure. Had been at Heathsville for three
or four days before my capture. Mr. Hodge was
captured with me. Had been at Heathsville for his
pleasure also. I had been through the country there
for some ten days through Westmoreland and Richmond
Counties by myself went to just see the country
and attend to some contracts of a friend Mr.
Huntton. The contract was for provisions for the
Confederate Government. Huntton was in Richmond
Went to Warsaw for him and to see his agent
who was there. The contract was for meats - no limit
to it - was to buy all he could. Some was collected
and pd. for. Lieut. Alex. took from me a package
of Confederate money. Don't know how much there
was - had never counted it. Had taken some out
of it - think there must have been about three thousand
dollars. I received the money from a Bank. Farmers
Bank in Richmond. The provisions contracted for
were collected all through the country where we

could find them. They were to be ferried across the
Rappahannock and then to be carried by teams or
Rail Road to Richmond. It had not been decided
which. Another party was attending to it. I was to
look after it. We had to give a dollar and
twenty five cents per hundred for bacon: eighty cents
per pound for round hogs - sixteen or twenty cents for
beef, thirty dollars per head for sheep. The contract
was only for meats. I purposed going back to Rich-
mond in a day or two. Not before been in
Maryland except with the Army since the war began.
Was with the Army at Paducah, City, Harrison, Tenn.
Hillman's Point and about there.

(Signed)

Wm. Lawrence

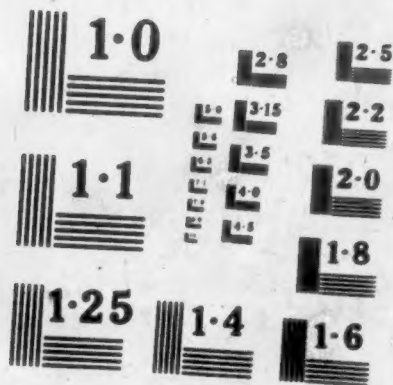
Feb 27 1864

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

48



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART